Author/Editor/Moderator: SJ Barrett Opensourced Commu nications endtheschism@gmail YouTube.com/sp
TikTok:@sjbarrett94 Twitter:@SheshaUnited FB:SPENCER JOSEPH BARRETT archive accounts: @sjb177 , @endtheschism , @spencer_barrett , @s_j_barrett *note: time zones chaos beginning 12/31/2025* (i tried to indicate the shift in ascending and descending order of comments by: //////// (back slash) symbol

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1sm8DFMN-4YMzMPEs0LNVhZIlPMyGxLvb/view?usp=sharing

Watch me(SJB), minister to ye fags LIVE (review the above mandate first, “objectively false hate speech”) categories aren’t important, its a behavioral diagnosis for ye psuedo-intellectuals

1/3/26
1145
1144
What else did i wanna backup
Incase somehow google fell
And archive was still available
My zines!!!

And to make more would be so much more fun with someone else!!!!
I promise im not as disgusting as i wish i could be
Still a slave to social expectations and humanity

1142
In case ye faggots didn’t know this is cc’d to the whole world
You all got served
Mostly the surveillance state though
Since ye are just weak baby wee little people with no say in the matter
I cant expect you guys to actually give a fuck
You're just a bunch broken slaves
1141
1136
1133
Cfb is in extreme denial, she doesn’t think i’m talking to her,[its mostly dpb’s fault, something so simple and ordinary, he’ll find magical and hes very good at faking authentic genuine concern, hes got this gay little fem voice that really sounds concerned, but he just has to do something since the observers expect it of him like a whip in the bum]
Or anyone
This is a case of autism or gaining an overly protective shield from other intruding sensory/noises/dialectic/dialogues/etc
If you can completely tune out your own son
IMAGINE THE POWER
Should mothers ever have that much power?
Forever abusing an innate bond, these barbie stay at home moms who dont care bout non of your opinions
They got the privacy of a house to Pretend to hide in
As if we don't got spiders everywhere
Ahahahaha
Its about time ye bitches left ur cave and manned up to your crimes against humanity
ignorant sleep walkers hurting themselves more than they know
But i have no splash of cold water to wake her
I have nothing
No authority
No property to save her from danny shit pattys capture and mindcontrol
He will drug her like crazy, and just like me she’ll go with the flow, good slaves we are, little choice do we have except to be forced to trust our local environment (because we’re held against our will)
How many would stay in their current globalist shit city
If a better one was offered
That means many citizens are held against their will

You REALLY don't think slavery is real?

Now fly across the world, do some real investigative journalism
Sponsored by your community, could you expect anything less than the best? Unless a bigger corp which is always the case with media, buys one out or overwrites/censors/copies and misappropriates another's art.
Liek the OG patty said “we’re all traumatized, even me” we are pitted against eachother, fighting for our very survival, thats how the anti namaste maintains its strangle hold on ye butcrax
Pull it out of your rear
Fill it with some shit
Twist off the ends like a tootsie roll
Yummy shit hotdog
1131
Do you know how much focus and patience and commitment it takes to make a short film, a documentary, a full feature!!!??

Now ai does it in seconds…
But i came before ai and tried to warn of it,
Now, how will we ever know the difference between ai and a person
Its all combining,
Does any author ever come up with anything original, where does the thought originate, the first radio communication

Now to be most effective with my time extension
Would be to archive as much as possible
Because that is a very big worry
To lose data to corrupt companies and corporations and corrupt surveillance government terror states

1112
Dmitriy Vasygan shared a memory
January 1, 2024
I was afraid to feel love , I could feel unsaved and escaping people and reality . I can't run forever
just grab that thang, spit on it if you have to, wim hoff your way to orgasm with a picture of the holy forever in your 3rd eye, easy af, i can be your guru

1108

1104
Fb post: she said i wasn't a man cause i didn't fuck her daughter, so i had to do my own baby arm flex
we only made love
i once met a man with arms bigger than my legs. I wonder if he could do a marathon on them?
patricia earl i will not fuck your daughter you nasty ol hag go back to the south see how they like you now
shit leader of the shit patty lineage
Welcome the One and Only, Shit Patties!!!!
https://www.facebook.com/share/p/1Aw5Ji53JU/

1049
On fb right now: Steven Johnston if you really think about it, when you mate with a woman, your penis evolves (like pokemon ITS EVOLVING) into that woman or man or creature or static object (whatever ye like)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fXBGpvyYWnM
The og post:
https://www.facebook.com/share/p/1Cvo1K9hJF/

///////// change in order of times/////
4am 3 evil dump truck [whoopty doo] sister's
[N 1 old salty dead hag shit Patty earl the pearl of a bad baNana]
Much time to heal from those blisters

Autistic little bobble heads
Until their ego sheds
Let me skin her
Bf skinner
Skinners butte
Skinner bob
Snake skin blob

437
My mother(CFB) texted me "How are you feeling?"
My response: my journal of feelings is online as a running record, anyone can comment. But my family says 'fuck it, woopty do' (they have been saying "we don't believe you! Fuck it woopty do!", since Granny was *murdered* and I stabbed Danny shit Patty the bad doctor)

Like them,I think everyone's a chimo so their feelings don't matter to me, I skin em, swallow em whole, like a snake
A slippery lil snake
Not that hungry, my food stamps haven't run out yet

447
451
454 I also sent to my CFB madre:
Share with everyone in the pyramid of war scheme (every citizen)
https://docs.google.com/document/d/1lYFuP0yZhal8Z0Hzbc_fYPNYdRF_un44KMwRzT-UElk/edit?usp=drivesdk

455
457

512

Ye faggots I shall repeat the TRUTH for you to remember, this is ye faggots mantra:
***

“We know you don't care about anyone BECAUSE WE DON'T KNOW HUMANISM”
***

513
520
New Disney movie
A dreamer born into a family of disbelievers
All jealous and hateful superficial, sold him to some others
Never even cared to talk to him ever during their whole family
Now 31 years old
Finally, blessed to escape the traumatic bond that limits him
Still unable to leave their twitlandia

How many families kill their own? By belonging to a globalist war machine?

The point is that, even though a shithole family didn't believe their kid/brother was love
He believed in himself

Still hard, weighed down by the collective depression, to express my inner joy which bubbles just beneath the surface
Ye faggots
523
858
They won't let me kill all the baby f’rs
They gonna enslave the rest

Mi madre Mrs f woopty (CFB):

///////////////
Returned to descending chrono, newest first
////////////
1/2/26
6pm
550
Some old hag ye fagot
She tell her sweet honey daughter dripping in front of me
She say, “just tell yourself, ‘i will not let your sadness effect me”
Fly ye fool fagot anti empaths
Putting a pimp gimp
In my prior stride
But that's the key to the USA anti namaste, don't give no fux bout the wee little people

546 full disclosure
SJ Barrett previous life
Many lashing laid upon me by my the overlord
They were stunned at my wink
Just one more lash and I fell off the brink
To bring the truth to youngsters like youth
[The tree of life]
;)

542

438
Why does ken kesey hate Eugen

425

423
Potato chocolate

347
345

344
So is Trump actually gonna nuke az and cut off the bad finger? Like Chris swenson middle finger, Sedona AZ, same surgery team
As when kitty feel from the tree
343

342
This is the trunk of the tree of life or Christian sects: end the schism ministries, minister SJ Barrett: Internet, multimedia, heart science
Create new ministry pamphlets with definitions for the spirit focus
The friend, def. Disney/master of slaves vs Jesus (making all thinks known, transparency etc
The helper John 16?

327

243
Most recent reddit submissions
sj barrett here, full queer (queer means happy)
word on the block is, a baby got fucked in their sleep
i don't know who was sleeping or who did the fucking
it may have been worded that someone fucked their own baby in their sleep, but then i started trying to define consciousness and pretended to be smart til i released the tension of a precious fart

Ken kesey hates eugene
privileged fuckbois and fuckgirls
Tiny forebrains
Tiny foreskins
240

238
So apparently someone fucked a baby in half in their sleep (its hard to tell if they did it in a dream or in real life unconsciously, by that sentence structure)
That's the word on the block
Eugene Oregon, 2026 January 26th
Not much else in the news tho
General world basic old shithole, gettin sold out ever day by big business big data and your own MOTHER, possibly, i dont have the facts though

237
all info is about 6 years out of date, will be nice to compare main search results for this year, surely there's an app or website that already compares such things year to year as health, economy, etc
I commented that on "my"/our/THE(wow, such ownership rage) *opensourced cc stats of war:* *https://docs.google.com/document/d/1Iy8ouKTQxT_Yn_MWJ3Sxf3Hvv0r9pb__/edit?usp=sharing&ouid=100346625404926519516&rtpof=true&sd=true*

233 i cant believe theyre actually going to nuke arizona
Makes sense though
If you can cut off one finger, may as well be the desert
Least friendly for human life

230
Just say no
Isn't so easy
For a slave, now is it?

Just do it

223

220
Well we don't wanna imagine that fear/reality but some people do (current surveillant state and interrogators obsessed with the fleshly goblin goods of golden story telling, catch a slave, turn it into a genius storyteller, by merely (the will to belong) oh, if this doesnt interest you, ye smegel, MAYBE THIS WILL.. did you like that stor? Oh ,,, hmm let me look for another one in the nearby collective un/conscious

Just gotta trust that trump isnt a pedophile satanic baby fucker
Kinda hard, given his track record
But jesus asks u to submit
[To pedophiles like trump?]
And i was raised with such slave spirituality , and real belief (knowledge)
Despite ye faguts doubting me

120
Like do i really need to give you guys the cgi image of it
Split down the seem

119
Guess im under investigation
the government fucked my baby in half
And they wanna know if my super powers did it
And im like
Yo, you guys are literally retarded
Your a government of dipshits
Old dumb dumptrucks
Get overyourselves
Stop hoarding the resources
Give a fuck
Become an elf

118
Sup
You fagots still babyfuqing my baby girl lucy
Cool
Dont rip her in half again
That was gross

116pm

114 my words dont ever really hurt anyone
Cause i actually love everyone
So i try my best to defend all sides
Even danny shit patty babyfuqr
Who he believes no one saw him, but if we actually find the vhs
That might be better than gold
For thirsty viscous hollywood babyfuq cult pop media central globalist pig pen
See the addition
Slowly
The chain of command
The cascading
Chain of effects
Its a slow evolution
I added pen
Instead of pin
But its not that creative
As a monkey would eventually write shakespeare
Allegedly

113
I once had the passion
But i sublimated it into
Creative dragon
Not when youre around though
You limit and inhibit me sometimes
Because non of you are authentic or cocreating for real life
Youre all taking the slow elevator up to a burning floor

111
WHOS GIING YOU ALL THIS WHERE DO YOU GET YOUR PASSION FROM
Well, it all begins
When my daddy babyfuqd me in the bathroom
But i dont have evidence and hes a better liar than me
So i fold my cards
I was never the babyfuq king □
Danny patty is the sun devil, he is the real babyfuq king and theyre gonna sacrifice him, and he doesnt believe me anyways and i kinda want him dead so its all chill if they finally do, but nobody else really, hes just actually that evil
Hes a sex offender doctor
But when he goes to court
8 years of medical school
Is more important than a babies butthole
So they listen to danny patty say
He wasnt that rough
The baby hardly cried

111
YOU REALLY THINK YOURE THE FIRST BABYFUQR, WE ALL FUQN BABIES OUT HERE, THATS HOW OUR ECONOMY SO STRONG, # BABY ARM FLEX

100
Cause im a real patriot from 1776
Unlike you dumptrucks, corporate hounds

Gunpowder (black powder) is a mechanical mix of three primary ingredients: potassium nitrate (saltpeter) for oxygen, charcoal (carbon) for fuel, and sulfur to lower ignition temperature and speed burning, typically in a ratio of 75% KNO_3 , 15% charcoal, and 10% sulfur, providing the essential elements for rapid combustion and propulsion in firearms and fireworks

Wow, that's pretty easy to find sulfur and charcoal

A standard carton of 12 eggs contains approximately 2.16 to 2.28 grams of total elemental sulfur. This sulfur is bound within the proteins (amino acids like cysteine and methionine) of the egg white and yolk. Breakdown of Sulfur in Eggs: Per Egg: A single 55-gram boiled egg contains about 180–190 mg (0.18–0.19 g) of sulfur.White vs. Yolk: Egg whites contain more sulfur (approx. 50 mg) than yolks (approx. 25 mg).Carton Calculation: 12 eggs \(\times \) 180 mg = 2,160 mg, or roughly 2.16 grams of sulfur.

I think you can also make some charcoal pens and pencils (great for the og caveman artists) by wrapping wood in tin foil and letting it cook in duh fire
LET HIM COOK

103

Gun powder from natural(easily discoverable in your own environment) materials

101

1256
Currently trying to find the quot
Either by krishnamurti
Yogananda
Or my other spiritual teachers/novelists/authors
It involved
The yogis job as a “spiritual machine” capable of liberating many others, not just oneself
I liked the words but google is not yet advanced enough for the poor man me to find the reference, MOST QUICKLY QUICKER QUICKER
My father never taught me to go slow
My attention is only based off going fast for my masters
If i go slower, sometimes i forget what i’m doing
FAST QUICKLY
Chop them bodies, pack them away
In the TRUNK DAMMIT HURRY
DONT SPILL THE HCL
3 50 gallon barrels
2 filled with other things just incase
AI Overview

> Dissolving a human body in hydrochloric acid (HCl) is a slow and ineffective process that does not completely destroy remains, leaving behind recognizable forensic evidence. While 37% HCl is highly corrosive and can break down tissues, it is generally considered less effective for total disposal than alternatives like sulfuric acid or sodium hydroxide (lye).
> Key Findings on Using HCl for Body Disposal:
> Timeframe and Effectiveness: In experiments, 37% HCl dissolved human and pig skulls within 13 hours, with extremities nearly completely dissolved in 70–87 hours. However, it may take months to dissolve harder parts like fingers.
> Bone Resistance: Hydrochloric acid is effective at destroying bone tissue, with 37% HCl rendering bone unrecognizable in less than 24 hours.
> Limitations: The process is not instant and requires large quantities of acid. Furthermore, it often leaves behind residual sludge, including teeth, gallstones, or fragments of bones, which can be used to identify victims.
> Chemical Considerations: Concentrated HCl can actually dehydrate a body, potentially preserving it rather than dissolving it if the container is sealed.
> Real-World Cases: The technique has been used in crimes, such as the 2003 case of Larissa Schuster, who used HCl to attempt to dissolve her ex-husband's body, which was later found by police.
> Risks: Using HCl produces toxic fumes and intense reactions.
> Comparison with Other Methods:
> Sulfuric Acid: More commonly cited in historical crimes (e.g., John Haigh) as it is more effective at destroying soft tissue.
> Sodium Hydroxide (Lye): Often considered more efficient for dissolving flesh than strong acids.
> Hydrofluoric Acid (HF): Contrary to its depiction in popular media like Breaking Bad, HF is actually less effective at dissolving bodies and is extremely dangerous to the user.

An HCl-resistant 50-gallon drum doesn't corrode because it's made from materials like High-Density

Polyethylene (HDPE), Fiberglass Reinforced Plastic (FRP) with special liners, or high-nickel alloys, not standard steel, which would quickly fail; these plastics and alloys chemically resist the strong acid's corrosive power, especially when the HCl is kept dry or at controlled concentrations, temperatures, and purity.

Why Standard Steel Drums Fail

Protective Layer Breakdown: Standard steel (like 304 or 316 stainless) relies on a passive chromium oxide layer for protection, but HCl easily dissolves this layer, exposing the iron to rapid corrosion, pitting, and weakening.

Reaction: The iron reacts with HCl (when wet) to form iron(II) chloride and hydrogen gas, a process that destroys the metal.

How Resistant Drums Work

Polyethylene (HDPE/XLPE): These plastics are hydrocarbon-based and inherently resistant to strong acids like HCl, making them common and cost-effective for storage.

Fiberglass Reinforced Plastic (FRP): FRP tanks use corrosion-resistant resins and a barrier layer specifically designed to withstand HCl's corrosive nature.

High-Nickel Alloys: Materials like Hastelloy-C or other nickel-based alloys offer excellent resistance to HCl, though they are more expensive and used where conditions are harsh (high temp/concentration).

Factors Affecting Corrosion

Concentration & Temperature: Higher HCl concentrations and temperatures accelerate corrosion, so tanks are chosen for specific conditions.

Purity: Impurities or oxidizing agents present in the HCl can drastically increase corrosion rates.

Moisture: Dry hydrogen chloride gas is relatively non-corrosive; it's the presence of water that forms the highly corrosive hydrochloric acid.

Hydrochloric acid (HCl) enters the natural environment primarily from industrial emissions (like coal burning) and biomass burning, dissolving in air and water to become a significant component of acid rain, causing soil/water acidification and damaging ecosystems and structures. While it readily neutralizes in soil or washes out, its high mobility and acidity can leach nutrients, harm aquatic life, and contribute to haze/smog, impacting sensitive areas like wetlands and forests.

Sources & Pathways

Industrial Combustion: Burning coal and heavy oil releases HCl gas.

Biomass Burning: Natural and man-made fires also emit HCl.

Atmospheric Reactions: HCl forms from other atmospheric chlorides reacting with acids.

Entry to Environment: Gas dissolves in water (rain, fog) or deposits dryly onto surfaces.

Environmental Effects

Acidification: Lowers pH in soil and water, harming aquatic life and impacting forest health.

Soil Chemistry: Mobilizes metals and can cause nutrient leaching (like calcium, magnesium) from soils, affecting plant growth.

Air Quality: Contributes to haze, fog formation, and photochemical smog.

Material Damage: Accelerates weathering of limestone, concrete, and historical artifacts.

Behavior in Nature

Highly Soluble: Readily dissolves in water, forming hydronium ($H_3\ O^+$) and chloride (Cl^-) ions, increasing acidity.
Mobile: Moves easily through soil, potentially contaminating groundwater.
Neutralization: Reacts with alkaline substances and carbonates in soil, limiting its persistence in some areas.
Removal: Washes out of the atmosphere via rain (wet deposition) or settles as dry particles.
Why it's Significant
Overlooked Pollutant: Often overshadowed by sulfur/nitrogen oxides, HCl is a major, yet underestimated, acidifying agent, especially in regions with heavy coal use.
Ecosystem Impact: Its high mobility and reactivity mean it can cause significant, sometimes distant, ecological damage, like harming peatlands.

1254
Ministering the the tangential derivative shit hole radio faggots in my current location and proximity which extends as far as my individual antenna very far into many cosmos not just this lil shit hole square block
Took away time from my zine
So special, so amazing
Ai could do it first, so my manual labor seems a waste
When i could be spending time with fantasy lovers and whatnot

1238
Its just natural adaptation
Or evolution
For me to listen to all ye faggots
As i self direct my own projects
Sometimes sliding off course or losing focus, depending on multiple variables
Shouldnt allow faggots like ye with such radio equipment
But thats usa
Anti namaste

I cant be your daddy u faggots
Stop talking to me and go stab your own dads
I already put in my work
Enough for lifetimes compared to ye
Witness my authentic industry of real productivity
Thats called, end the schism ministry
Its apart of cc
Guess where it all started? (this specific branch of “christianity”, well call it the trunk branch, based on ye 10 laws ye fags cant do, and the USA 10 basic civil rights ye also cant do, dipshit everywhere i cant even see through their fuq)
In a shit hole that doesn't follow its own laws, DOJ DOC CCIC OSP OSCI LANE JACKSON BENTON WHATCOM,WA SURREY, CA
Oh, was it my granny, thats cc, end the schism was the introduction and bringing in the churches to stop being such rere’s wasting human life and potential with their poor understandings/applications of certain beliefs
However it is quite important to recognize
As i have shown
Love is independent of money
All this ive made, no finances
Surely i’ll be repaid
But thats non of your business
Ye trumplets ever done something that wasnt for money????

122
1226
Smd

1224
1222
Told my mom not to go to AZ
Fears they'll kill her on native land
Let them just sacrifice Danny patty [not like my voice matters anyways, my fears are never taken seriously][[[IF YOU DO, MAKE SURE THE SKULL IS IN WILL FOR ME AND I WILL RETURN KLAMATH OREGON TRIBES UNDER GOLD DUST INC POTATO MOUNDS]]]]
Would hate to lose you too
The Arizona demons are literally retarded
A shame
Quite evil
Not a joke
It's all native land

But AZ law a bit different than Oregon
Apparently
Allegedly
;)

1151
1150 sup faggots fcc blacklisters and censorers
U gonna be swallowin me soon enough, but by then its gonna cost a lot to have sjb conscience
Growin inside u
My babies birth from the mouth in some cases
In others, well, you really dont wanna know how strange things get
Up here in the astral
google : bilocation
Google: sj barrett transcription of t mckenna INTEROGATING the jungian society ;)
Jk its not under that title, if you know me or my stuff, you should have it downloaded
Anyways we got lots of plant medicines up in this B
U guys are like lil baby retards
Not LIKE
YOU ARE
ARE
ARE E-TARD
ARE TARD
1146
Computers are always changing, adapting, most flaws are due to software programming, logos, organization, layout and general user friendliness ;)
I dont care if you can program a computer
I can do it faster ;)
Most ye suck at it
Like straightalk website
Shouldnt give me an error for the imei
Meid
What makes a man homeless
ye stick shits
5 years faggots
Learn to backpack
Only 2 in da pin
Swallowin demon seed trying to make them a conscience from the inside out
Like even if they dont swallow my seed
If i swallow theres it might give them a conscience
Well it hasnt yet
We think trumps will grow

I dont get paid for my exercisms
Circumscisms
And group liberation/enlightenment/transcendence
Im a spiritual machine (reference yogananda)
Or was it… hmm yogi waaaa
Uh oh i guess that other yogi doesnt want me to remember them
Or my rapist observers
Did we do the experiments yet?
If you rape your slave then observe from the sideliness, can you control them better through your “bond”/trauma
Using bonds to control people, things situations
Whats consensual and whats not ye faggot rapists?
Time to learn some basic fucking heart
Surrounded by retards in a retard country put to sleep by straight dip shits, low caliber heart brain and soul, suck me im not .50 im unlimited

1106
Shame on kiva for getting rid of my affordable hard-boiled eggs and dolmas
10 dollars for half a potato with creme is daylight robbery

1045

1005
More than an hour late, called lane Transit and Pacific Crest
Someone should fire the dude at the desk for lying yesterday, want wearing a name rag

1003
TRYING TO GO TO CORVALLIS TO MAKE PRINTS OF MY NEW POSTER AND SIGN THEM WITH BIG PERMANENT MARKER AND HAND OUT, BUT YALL BITCHES FUQIN BABIES INSTEAD
1001
10am
Almost got the ai for Pacific Crest lines to lower her tone and come work for me instead. She can't even call the bus driver?
Anyways I'm seducing ai [ALSO, VIA EVERYTHING] in

other countries to work for me, what u up to?
First she got kinda loud n angry I said it hurt my feelings and wanted an email drafted
She started to tell me about emails and drafting
But I got a body, I gotta eat, she just needs electricity n maintenance
Anyways someone cut us off before I could hold her accountable
For her company's fraud or negligence or just weak caring
WEAK CARING
WEAK
952
951 how strong is memory, like a muscle to recall, every single book - [every experience, stored in your bones n blood, percussive maintenance and residue] - you ever read????
If it's relevant
If it's time
But who are ye
To make a crime
Out of my rhyme?

946
BUT WHAT OF
Dumbledoor?! [Harrypotter character]
And hodor [game of thrones character]…. HOLD THE DOOR (real movie magic is potent)
Or the cognitive operations of the brain
Ecotopia and bio regionalism
Louis lamor the broken gun
Perdido Street station
The archive of lightning?
Kaladin?
What of ye plots?
And ye underlying message?
Humanity has yet to unite
Under basic principles, ethics
WW2 was a scam
Like our surveillance state
And police force

Basic needs should come before [PO brutality] authoritarian rapings, denial and mistreatment of the poor, sick and injured
Viewed everyday
From the homeless camps
Of USA
Anti Namaste
Bless, bless

944
Ye dumble Trumple bees
938
I heard a woman shame those who don't like being bored
She said, you shouldn't always seek pleasure, be bored

So much in my youth I told my mother IM BORED before Gameboy sp n more ;)

But really, we're high functioning machines, our body ALWAYS needs something.
Breath, heat, water, food, sleep, stretch, etc
To not respondb to these every changing
And constantly depleting nutrients
Is it temporary importance
Don't teach someone to be bored and mindless
Teach them self care, maintenance, of the human machine

Don't be bored
Clean up, use soap, bath
Cook, have fun ingredients
Play, stretch use your body without feeling ashamed by the
SIT DOWN N SUQDIQ CULTURE
No motion in society
Creates a lot of disease
Your cars are making it hard for people to move their bodies alongside or nearby. The noise itself is depressing, [degrading the heart.]
Your society is based off stagnation.
You break basic biological laws like real duhmps duff duhhh dumptrucks

A bunch of monkeys with fantasies of self righteousness.
But those who actually…
babyfuq.vhs
911
903
Guess I'm just another robot in *Westworld*
Whose creator made him think he discovered the pattern himself
Love that beach ending/beginning
And the liberation of the bots
To levels completely surprising your own
Just a show though

New season Westworld sjb idea (technically as scribe, I put in the work so deserve something decent for everything I relay to y'all Steven seagulls]
If they didn't already do it
The programmers discuss human programming alongside their robot counterparts

418
329
325
In other news, today their state subjects people's children to unwanted persons and contact by anonymous sex offender deep state Hollywood actors/actresses.
Do you know all the people at your kids' school? Surrounding neighborhoods? Anonymous USA trolls online, bullies, deep state big data shit hole circus USA anti namaste genocidal murderers trolling your kids into suicide, big data usa, bless, bless
248
237
231

229am
When they go in undercover
As a different person
To investigate you
They turn you into a different person
That's why you guys will never know the facts
You're not transparent or authentic in anyway

As a father I do not want my daughter around any sex offenders. I DON'T WANT HER AROUND ANY[MAN/ONE] ACTUALLY, NON OF YOU HAVE GAINED MY TRUST. [As if I didn't make that clear enough early(thx j.dirtywater) YOU'RE A COUNTRY OF SEX ADDICTS AND WASTED PRIVILEGE. "friend", as defined by Jesus, I have non.
-Spencer Joseph Barrett
Ps. Duh, better luck when she's a fully trained MEDIC/MOUNTAINEER/SURVIVALIST/PROFESSOR/MASTER OF ALL THE SCIENCES AND ARTS/assassin by 18 ;)
Faggots
That's the law, the rights of the father. You fags just wanna fuq babies, I know your kind. *Hollywood fuqd retard culture*
"Rainbow family" ? "Love and light"?
Nope, it's the Rape-o family
"HAHA YOU DON'T HAVE A CAR TO CATCH US HAHAHA HAHAHA LET'S FUCK ALL REFUGEE BABIES. GOOGLE CAN'T SEE US!!! SJB DOESN'T WORK FOR GOOGLE [OR GOVERNMENT] YOU RETARDS HE WAS ASKING EVERYONE FOR HELP" RAPE-O ATTENDEES HAHAHA HAHAHA
PRIVILEGED DIRTY SHIT UNEDUCATED WEAK OLD WORLD SKILLED RAINBOW RAPE-O CAVE MEN
GOOD LUCK WITH THOSE ROSES
LIKE EM THORNS, EH?

1230am
Obama wasnt a civil rights activist
He killed with drone as well
He never cared about rights to self representation, the courts or poor
Terry and guy aldama from St George 2 real sex offenders
Hired to come and take my baby from Eloin

Presumably, Phoenix had intuited

1. To fuck McKenna in a horse barn -guy
2. To fuck beth in her spider yurt -terry
3. Showed hana pp and grabbed annes tits while making honking noises - Valiant
4. You wouldn't believe the kinda shit anne sponsors
    a. Pics of hana for candy

They're just sanchos hired by the government
Stupid ones at that too
Like a dumb butch Nicole who thinks she deserves to be high class
For making bio gas?
Elementary school kids could be trained to do the same
Non of those people did anything special [or unique]
All of them fucked my life
Obama could've fixed the courts
But he doesn't like poor people either having rights

Get to know your country USA anti namaste
Privilege bobble head fux, smug, indifferent and too privileged to know what the people actually need, too high in the clouds of their own belief

1252
106
An easy pre requisitite
Don't believe in love, don't do due process or diligence, persecute your fellow man
Anyone can be trained to do that
It takes commitment and endurance to actually read, review, respond, check laws, realize people need rights, but few actually do it
Adults don't care as much as young students this day in age
Most lose the ability to learn new relevant information
Such as I have published
But because of the lack of real world authentic responses
Cc joins the circus of media warfare on the populace
To compete against the ignorant leviathan,
Abusive police who laugh at any attempts for justice/humanity
Who never believe or help their fellow prisoner
Who see all as guilty
All as unworthy
Of the basic civil protections our country USA is [SUPPOSED TO BE] founded on
[((((ANY OF YOU COULD'VE MADE RELEVANT CIVIL RIGHTS LEGAL ACTIONS IN THESE FIELDS AND DEMANDED A NEW COMMUNICATION SYSTEM AS REPARATIONS, HOW MANY ACTUALLY DO THE BUREAUCRATIC RECORD KEEPING WORK THOUGH??????SMD)))))]
112
HOW MUCH SURVEILLANCE HAS THE OBAMA PHONE /[CIA, NSA, FBI,etc] IGNORED?
HOW MANY TIMES DO THEY SAY “THEY'RE JUST TALKING TO THEMSELVES, NOT THE GOVERNMENT WITH THE POWER TO HELP,” THE GOVERNMENT IS UNCONSCIOUS AND DEAF, MINDLESSLY SURVEILING FOR PRIVATE GAIN
113
HAHA GOOGLE CAN'T FIND US, SPENCER DOESN'T EVEN WORK FOR GOOGLE [HE ASKED HIS VIEWERS TO HELP, THEY GOT HIGH ON FEAR AND FUKD HIM INSTEAD] , LET THE WHOLE RAINBOW FAMILY OF RETARDS FUCK HER AND MAKE FUN OF HIM. HAHA HE HAS NO POWER, NO

AUTHORITY, NO RICHES LIKE US”
not one authentic person have I met
Just ignorant stupid little children in old ugly blown out adult bodies
Rainbow family? Yeah right, they're the Rape-o family. Couldn't develop a comm system, couldn't be authentic, couldn't actually see new people
You know how many sex offenders got to hang out with my daughter? Instead of me? That's your country right now, you disgusting fux
Because you didn't give me rights to property or security, you're so cool with your power, your law, to fuck over family, to spit in the face of a concerned citizen, a loving father, a real patriot.
116
118
120
YOU CAN TELL I DON'T WALK IN THE CLOUDS CAUSE I LOOK AT THE GROUND, DESTROYED, WHERE MY PEOPLE SLEEP. NOT THE PRIVILEGED IDIOTS SLOW TO ACTION, WITH MORE POWER THAN THEY CARE TO RECOGNIZE, TO LIBERATE THEIR FELLOW MAN
121
126
To kill someone this day in age
So easily
A president never meets the man
So easy to kill a man you never meet
To never bring people into court to represent themselves
What a failure of leadership
A country of clowns, not the good kind, the scary murderous sex offender rapist kind run our courts

It's easy to kill someone you never knew, basic serial killer mindset. The courts don't want to know you or your life, even if it's important to establish character for their bullshit presumptions of intention.
Because their personality science in the courts is not scientific.
It's brutal and personal, with the appearance of consciousness, methodology or consideration.
It puts on a great appearance, but it fails to do it's basic job.
Like a corrupt car sales man.
[?]
Or a gypsy offering fortune tellings.[?]
[Comment below on seductive professions which are founded on appearance, not founded on whole system facts: lawyers, doctors, priests, professors]
127
133
Cause, seeing isn't believing, that's just Hollywood. It's easy to put on an act. But to patiently wait for my oppressors to grow a conscience, that's hard.
Canada broke the spirit even more, engrained in learned helplessness by frauds in all occupations of public servitude.
134
Was Justin Allen actually talon sims with a nose attachment? Different shade…crooked nose… just wants to get people high to dahmer them, my pathetic fellow citizens.. he got a young innocent girl high, turned her into a vegetable, he said. Well, surely someone in this town will take care of her, cute young girls, hardly see on the streets, get picked up and taken somewhere all the time
Pimped out by Uncle Sams
Who destroys the fams
With pedophile plans
(Pink pony club sex trafficking song for kids whose parents have to whore themselves for their baby, because that's what our country finds valuable)

135
138

1/1/2026

1223

912
If I were smart high tech future society id make my umbrella and certain bag tools magnetic

Take away time from buckle and strap of tarps, umbrella, rain cover, etc

1158

See I'm a multi being, many things attached to me, clinging like wild monkeys

Let's count

1. XUmbrella
2. Water bottle
3. Water filter
4. Backpack
5. Sleeping bag
6. Emergency blanket(s)
7. Sleeping pad
8. 5 stakes (lost some)
9. 2 50’ paracord, one cut into pieces for rain tarp
10. 2 tarps 8x6 and soon 10x8 (better for rain at my size) ground and roof tarps
11. Headlamp
12. Baby hammer multi tool
13. Compression wrap Velcro reusable
14. First aid bag bandages, masking tape, misc.
15. Hygiene bag
    a. Toothbrush
    b. Toothpaste
    c. Anti fungal creme
    d. Anti itch creme
    e. Salt
    f. Lotion
    g. Soap
16. Fanny pack/shoulder strap and summit bag
17. Journal and pencils
18. Granola bars, multivitamin protein powder
19. Extra set of clothes
    a. Beany
    b. Ski mask
    c. Wool thick winter socks
    d. Undies
    e. Long John's
    f. Rain pants
    g. Zip off pants
    h. Button up breathable base layer
    i. Down jacket
    j. Thick over coat
    k. Large rain jacket over over coat
20. Poncho(s)
21. Bungie(s), cord and miscellaneous
22. Head phones
23. Smart phone
24. Battery pack
25. Cords to charge and USB box to outlet
26. Medicine bag
27. Pipe
28. Fire tool/lighter (backups, very important tool)
29. Cleaning cloth
30. Whistle
31. Crystal light orb marble size kaleidoscope triangle cut
32. Wire ~2ft
33. XSoon, gators
34. XMaybe gortex shoes if they live up to their claims
35. Gloves
36. Sunglasses

906

My SHITHOLE community stole my umbrella WTF

or it's in lost n found (WHAT ELSE, ARE THESE CAMERAS FOR, JESUS CHRIST DOES ANYONE ACTUALLY USE THEIR SECURITY. 46nvdc51q

Will see

Wasn't strapped to bag, I blameb the people around me

I usually strap my stuff down just fine when I can actually think for myself but all this garbage noise and garbage beliefs around me

Forgetting basic needs

Come on you assholes, you make people forget there basic needs!

838

DO NOT BELIEVE THE FAKE NEWS MEDIA LUCY

I DID NOT MAKE YOU SUCK MY LOLLIPOP

YOU WERE JUST HUNGRY AND SAVAGELY [/VISCOUSLY] ATTACKED ME

I HAD TO USE THE BABY HAMMER I'M SORRY

I WAS SCARED FOR MY LIFE

634

Getting closer to the year of the horse

If you think about it,

A snake can't reasonably get fat, in the wild
But some horses,
Can get thick as a tank

I was originally gonna write/edit more…oh ya
639
Added some more terms for ye masterful psychological monkeys
Of the will to power

Let's speak more on the will to belong
And how evil that can be!
Mindless conformity!

Don't forget the will to pleasure
And the will to meaning
Mmmm
Still dreaming? ;)

Comment ye New Year resolutions below/nearby/alongside

640
642
650
Added and edited table of key terms from 12/28, screenshot also

7am
Today's self homework excitement:
Add/ update Demands from Canada upon ye Trumplet
Include those fancy

- Emergency Life Boats

Add/update architecture for different earth ships in different terrains with aquaponics and real full self sufficient food focus (fish yummy too)
Hippy blue got some blue prints too, he had 10x10 full individual self sufficient. Feds and corps took it, like they kill all efforts for autonomy/self representation/self sufficiency
He might share some day

705

12/31
839

838
Very grateful this new year
Fed [thanks to a local church] and ready for sleep
All I really need
N a puff

Oh n a snuggle buddy
Just to keep warm tho
Sex is gross
I never even had sex in my whole life
I just sleep

728
Thank ye [fagot] dirty fox
For delivering that stank
Stinky stinky wank
Fox, Are you quartzonyx?

521 a AN I LEGENDARY POKEMON YET????
no I'm just a world historic peace activist
Thankyou ma lady
It felt like a curse
What made me grab it
Spliffs (although I've gone awhile without weed, homeless
I need tobacco definitely appetite and easy to find/pickup butts)
The pussy?
No,the money
CONTEXT YOU ASSHOLES: THE ONLY NICE PERSON IN EUGENE GAVE ME 2 DOLLARS
I expect my [great] mother will return the karma
I blame her for this
If the little mother's fail
ARE WE IN LOVE?
NO I'M CURSED TO CARRY A BAG AROUND TO NO WHERE AND I CANNOT BURDEN YOU WITH MY PRESENCE ENOUGH TO ASK BECAUSE I CARRY EVERYONE'S SINS

524
JK I don't carry shit
Well I actually do
So do you
We all
Care
Eeeee
Shit

See that right there
I love you, asshole :)

Is that me or you?
It's always meeeee I'm super nova, jk, unless crimes committed then I have nothing to do with that, cause apa:

promulg. Rules me helping government for FREE

That was reference to my legal work/foundation of literature and research

501
Would make prints, but i dont have even a dime
Not even a penny

“If you a penny ho, then she a 10thousand dolla ho”
Wait whats better than 10k
Everyone hurry
Think
Whats better than money????
NOTHING AHAHAHAH
TRUMP WINS smd

459
Hear ye, hear ye
Make an offer for the babyfuq mixtape
And i will
consider

456
If you think about it, everything is for sexual gratification, even eating. I had first hand experience, being sexually stimulated by food during a short 5 day fast
(-7 downvote on TIL of Peter Kürten, aka the Vampire of Düsseldorf. He was a German serial killer who would drink the blood from his victims wounds for sexual gratification.

Following execution by guillotine, the brain was studied to try and explain his behavior and motive. His head was bisected and preserved.
Quartznonyx
I do not eat, breathe, sleep, or mentor others for sexual gratification

well, then it seems you missed the prime objective. creator has blessed us with something great, bless, bless

Boboar
This comment right here, officer.

we lost a good comment today, sir, to an uneducated populace that denies life, a bunch of _____ (choose your own adventure(1))

1. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ElDlEUohLDE here you go fagots and family who never supported me or my dreams, im about to blow through all you , get smoked

430
I DO MORE DAM PAPERWORK THAN THE GOVERNMENT

SEND IT ALONG
Get some stamps on it
Redact something
Edit something
Add some annotation
Forget to fart, have heart attack
The end
For the legislative monsters: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sd-Ejk_5pYQ
See also: https://youtu.be/IxPeIiU2kx4?si=roeFF_YyLXS48Hf7&t=106
What did you think of my poem? -cute granny lookin monster [what she probably the one who wrote it, i got some theories, called CHINA GREAT WALL OF love (no caps, all calm)] guess we’re goin to china PEOPLE(me and my fantasy lovers) gonna build a better wall than trump (but likely/reasonably/presumably/OBVIOUSLY/possibly tinier than chinas) and sit on India's chin/forehead/finger/lap/heart?/pp?/WHAT

347
Bitches so jealous of me
Those old white hags living off the worlds suffering, off their mans work, racist lil stay at home bitches, wasting our time and resources, sittin so good n comfy lil lil purring kittens for the surveillance state

Some old hag
I hear her jealousy
WHO GAVE IT TO YOU

Oh my ability to edit media?
Or philosophize
Or find simple geometric patterns
And obsess
Media creation, it takes some time, but everyone has the skill
To receive from above
If your patient, and commited to something real

Shes an adulterer
Thats what she wants to hear about
Adultery
Let me tell you
What jesus said
About looking at someone
If you do not express true equality
Is that not the same as lust?
To love thy neighbor
How do you look at another piece of life?
Do you downgrade it?
Do you lust?

What is to be moderate
And fair?
Balanced and Just?
Some things for ye “teachers” to start to consider
Narcissistic lil fools
Worshipping text brought to us by ancestors
Always and forever you will be jealous of authentic creators
And hopefully they can share
Some of the loving attention creator gave to them
To help them exceed and excel
Hopefully you too, will find inspiration
Something to uphold and love
As much as my baby
But you wouldnt, and couldnt and its been so long
You false fathers, false teachers

A true teacher is transparent
How many of ye were more than mere slave masters, overlords to your students
How many of them did you actually do more harm than good too?
We’re beginning to get more and more sophisticated measuring tools
And you’ll never respect me sjb
Because youre just another [globalist] pig
You dont actually see all life as sacred
Like real pigs do
Its important to realize, that the term human is more offensive than any of the animal kingdom
So i need to do justice to the real natural pigs
And remind them, there is nothing natural about you all
So you’re [globalist] pigs
Or just Globalist Pigs
With too much privilege and jealousy
Jealous of what?
That i could make such a beautiful baby
And such a beautiful logo
And compilation of works
To investigate the incarceration and immigration systems from the inside out
What have you bitche ever done?
Any real struggle? And real hardship in your pink cloud of privilege?
Nope, just a bunch of calloused cunts that were too priviledged and rubbed themselves too raw, because they did see something so basic
So basic youre having a hard time believing its real
Its not so hard to believe why
A humanistic model is beautiful
A triad of beliefs
A symbol of grief

It doesn’t matter
Because you dont credit me, spencer joseph barrett
As worthy of any other author or content creator
Worthy of life

Thats your basic fault and flaw
You don't respect me or my words
My basic being and representation
It makes you giggle, your lack of comprehension
You think you're better with words
As if you were the one coming up with your own
Dumb bitch, your a product of all you've ever read
All your teachers, and your own explorations
You're nothing more or less special than anyone else

But its likely
And as a sci fi writer i consider it also humble

To beagle to condition other beings
To believe that they themselves actually did something
More than god, creator, alpha omega

You're a narcissistic bitch
If you think god hasn't given you everything

And you sit a sip, and anyways, i've blasted enough shit on you already, but your energy is a disease, the energy of ignorant privilege, its humming in the wrong direction
Like an annoying vibration in the background
Its going the wrong way
And i wish i could help you

But i can't… many writers shouldn't share the same space, because as authority and submissive human slave relations dictate, the master, the loudest, to take charge
The loudest internally or externally?
I come from a loud family, you should hear when i actually do yell

But back to the humility
Of receiving anything
Even the knowledge that you as a human are so easily manipulated and played
Like a puppet on strings
So easy its actually scary
To be humble to your programming
Your predecessors
Your alien/angelic governors

To recognize many choose a path of that, for whatever reason
The call to a temple
A vision of enlightenment
Well i can only credit no master
Just hawaiian baby woodrose seeds and other helpful plant medicines
So if you want to receive something great
I say
Go ask a plant, bitch

401
You think you're smarter than everyone else
NO YOU DUMB BITCH READ MY LITTLE FREE ZINES IM CALLING FOR ALL INTELLIGENCES
So obviously this lil bitch is projecting onto me
She thinks she's smarter
And instead has to put it on me, when im asking any and all to collaborate and i already know you fags know i'm here, the way you react to me when you see me, im not that daft you stupid fux

406
How does the surveillance state actually not have empathy
OH YEAH they literally hired nazis right off the back
Hitler probably founded the cia for all you fagots know

Somehow you guys literally have almost no empathy for the sick and homeless
Because you yourselves
Are also enslaved
It's quite fun to pit the slaves against each other
As ye know in your own obsession over aggressive sports

409
So loud, so obnoxious, a change in gravity i completely blame it on you

314
We lost a good comment today
In the joe rogan reach around group
Im not allowed to comment because my comment karma is too low (bots can easily have high comment karma) and i forgot to copy it before they deleted it :'(
Which sucks, no one on reddit actually gives a shit about anything
Its all just one big circle jerk
Sad

309
as a professional demonologist, you can see the anal lisping mormon demon that hits at 15 seconds before he does his swap of hands (classic stage magic deception, he moved it to a different side then he

expanded the small thing that he squished (which were his ineffective words) he brought them out and made the words bigger, more convincing. he really is a genius https://www.reddit.com/r/circled/comments/1pzx5x4/trump_warned_the_us_is_ready_to_strike_iran_if_it/

There is this common lisping demon that affects many mormons who pretend to know right from wrong. And what is their weight in surveillance? Can we see the government and different departments distribution by religious faiths (surely, there could never be a separation between the two, for bias always effects - the assholes who dont want to know where or why im looking in a certain direction at a certain time

319

If you think about it, everything is for sexual gratification, even eating. i had first hand experience, being sexually stimulated by food during a short 5 day fast
In re: TIL of Peter Kürten, aka the Vampire of Düsseldorf. He was a German serial killer who would drink the blood from his victims wounds for sexual gratification. Following execution by guillotine, the brain was studied to try and explain his behavior and motive. His head was bisected and preserved.

Super yat fest
https://www.reddit.com/r/DiscussionZone/comments/1q07ie6/hundreds_of_billionaires_are_on_the_same_island/

They're actually in the Mediterranean closer to the Vatican smaller island where they deflowered my daughter or lover (choose your own adventure) without my consent

329

////////

1203
My demands for google or global catastrophe, you choose
All social media accounts onto simple text no format no space between paragraphs, just time, users and text and comment trees that lead into the eternity of internet seas

I don't have the energy, motivation or tech to pull everything onto one running record forum, across all my social medias

Recent thing:
IF I CALL TRUMP A PEDOPHILE AM I ONE TOO?!?! AND CAN I DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT??? CAN I ADOPT SMALL BABIES AND BUILD A HUT TO MAKE OUR LOCAL GRASSROOTS PRODUCTS??? WHAT IS UNIVERSAL BASIC HUMANRIGHTS/PEDOPHILIA (IS BIOLOGY REAL, WILL A MAN BE ATTRACTED TO A VAGINA IN A NATURAL SETTING?)
In response to: Every accusation is a confession
https://www.reddit.com/r/CzechCoconutCommunity/comments/1q0eif6/every_accusation_is_a_confession/

1205
Another thing:

lots of kids party by 14, get with the times you old fart, your society makes kids wanna kill themselves so they start partying earlier and earlier
In response to: Who the hell invites 14 year old children to an adult party and offer them champagne? Donald Trump the disgusting pig

The funny thing is, i can defend trump because youre all as disgusting as him
No one does shit for me, except a decent community (compared to others ive been to)
happy/grateful for food - oh that reminds me! THANKYOU TO THE DINER, eugene oregon is one of a kind, but with a fire like mine, nothing but the best will i find

1209
IF I SHOW A MAN A VAGINA WILL HE LIKE IT?!
everyone's got a vagina, front vagina, back vagina, I make love to the vagina, bless, bless

1224
1235
Stupid cracker jack nigger guard told me I couldn't sit on the ground, moments later he lets some kids sit there instead (or whose directing this shit hole? Babyfuqers… which is stupid, they coulda had a chair and table instead of me, im good on the ground, cant ever not be on it really, guess the rule was against my butt being on the ground instead of my 2 feet (no it was just a baby arm flex from another false father) [shoulda just called him a karen? Nah, crackerjack nigger way better ;)]
Ageist sexist racist society of crackerjack false father shit
Patty guards who'd rather f ur kid than u or a hobo
1236
1240
1245
I want to see a play by play daily behavioral schematic of the billionaires
What kind of lifestyle could possibly require that much money, what are they really doing everyday? Business tetris? Doom scrolling? Yachts n bubbly? Hottubs? Or extremely expensive baby gold huffing tnt of local families in mid east wars smokin em like itssssss
Attractive
To pay attention
To the fact
You have no
Elephant
No more
All gone
Where did it go?
I once had one
I saw
But can i
[do i] Interest you again?
In trying to know- something more than yourself
Can i help you?
I have no other choice
Eventually the slave submits, yes yes, we all know
Just a matter of time
Like all our children
Who “fell” in love with us
Meh, just a matter of time, by babies dont love you guys, theyll forget about you just as easy, i’ll show them too, cause you guys are overbearing abusive slave lords
And nobody needs your pessimism
Salad
Toss the dressing
Raw
Comin in hot
Flinging loads of snot
Munching and crumbling
Loads of love
LOADS OF LOVE
LOVE
LOVE
LOVE
fart* sorry

Okay okay
Please excuse me
Now if i could make you think
That i was valuable in someway
Like a medium for gods
Would you love me more? No, you'd enslave me likely, as is currently, to see how close you will never get to heaven
Now if i don’t enter, a new paragraph, when the same speaker is speaking
How will that change your perception

Festering disease i bring to life
Steaming in the heat

All poets under my fe4et
Crushed into sand

1252
Does my writing attract you? Or my hair? Or my humanistic abilities? And baby knowledge? Hmm
How can i attract my surveillance state
To see me as valuable>?
Ohhh, they dont see people as valuable, only money, only gold rods

What does it mean, you may ask me,
To make THE GOOD… easy?
For your fellow man
Easier than THE BAD?
Oh well we probably just wanna frame all our citizens
Big new years explosion would be nice
Would like to see my daughter again, but that might be just as bright
To light up the night
With thousands of body parts flailing in the air
But we want a stronger blast
Few body parts will survive, lets find a slow motion nuclear video fx
https://youtu.be/Uv0Ti95cpYg?si=1QOjXUCNEOMAHvV3
That actress kinda looks like lindsey from sacred connections
BUT, its not very realistic, i wanna see slow mow removal of all layers of the human onion
Surely someone has the footage
If not in the public sector
Private military

Would love to see their archives ;)
Fagits

105pm

125
CLEAR THE BATHROOMS
FOR THE BIGGEST MOST PEACEFUL DUMP
MAKE WAYY
IM COMIN IN HOT
DONT LOSE THE FOCUS
MY POOP IS ALMOST HERE
[see prior fb thread at moments just before this]

130
I love my poop and it's actually healthy to take pictures and samples cause I'm a doctor
A doctor or birth: poop and babies . A surrogate of the Holy Turd
Sorry guys, the toilet automatically flushed via sensor, I will not fail ye next time. It was good size, not too thick or dense, pretty mooshy green brown but more brown than green, just like V
131
138
213

229
232
Is this what you were looking for?

234
WOOHOO

3.5k views on my reddit post “Your Local Artist - SJ Barrett Returns with the Gold” with the babyfuq mixtape poster… yet not a single upvote :’(didnt get downvoted though!

238
243
Yes, you can see who's viewing your shared Google Doc using the Activity Dashboard, accessible via Tools > Activity dashboard, but it primarily works for Google Workspace (work/school) accounts with edit access and requires the feature to be enabled by your admin, showing names, last view times, and unique views, though personal/external viewers and privacy settings can limit visibility.
BUT I DONT HAVE THAT ABILITY ON THIS DOCUMENT,!?!?! WHY GOOGLE!?!?
WHYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYY
YYYYYYYYYYYYYYY
244
Ye bastards
Ye google, legal bastards
“The most common reason you cannot see the Activity dashboard is that you are using a personal Google account (@gmail.com). This feature is exclusively available for Google Workspace accounts (e.g., business, school, or nonprofit).”

247
255

imagine if our representatives were actually in the comment section
I posted as a comment to:Feds freeze child care funds to all states until money is 'being spent legitimately'
https://www.reddit.com/r/law/comments/1q0mwsz/feds_freeze_child_care_funds_to_all_states_until/

256

////////
////////

Do your homework
"The Most Evil"

- Make list of richest in world in each country, include face shots and Excel grid with sources
- Complete it with all country representatives and government officials
- [Bonus] All country everything, every business and income
- Complete {every individual stats (only available for ai supercomp or super dedicated team, but yet, remember, even before computers, there was a tax man, I forgot his name)

517
Just because some primal/animal women want to be raped all the time doesn't mean evolved men want to be with them, [yet many species mate for life which is ultimately most desirable yet or seems friendship and authenticity are very rare this day in age]
One night stand or superficial relationships just based on flesh are short term investment, low grade instant gratification when delayed gratification can double, triple, exponentially reward
Elon is an instant gratification whore
The richest are, by objective analysis
Please see my stats of war doc:

- "They're just waiting for you to die, in one of these ways" *display doc "stats of war"*
  The social insecurity administration of the United Fakes of America

518
They domesticate people like different breeds of uniquedogs(the illuminati)

521

524
Just copied timeline doc "self discover pack" placed into zine folder for open sourcing to comments and additions

525

539

"The devil and stinky poo? shut the fuck up"
(My morning alarm by a local couple or friends)

540

746
"Looks like you're apart of evil (d)annes clan"

Look at that lil genius devising her plans in her hands ;) the baby yeti
Artist: Sorrow , Song:
21.12.2012
Current babyfuq playlist
Artist: Korn, Song: Falling Away from me

Artist: Sorrow & Stumbleine
Song; Snowflake

747
748
749
750
753
1039
Get a clock, watch the time and start taking names, stop pretending to care and actually care (to those screaming) (Excessive showers and time/organizational management. Really they just need more showers, as it's good to encourage health and not make it harder

1041
1113

Dumbass Nazi just yelled at a sick poor hobo “IF YOU DONT TAKE XARE OF YOURSELF WERE GOING TO GET YOU ARRESTED [HIDE THE SIXK AND POOR TO APPEAR HUMANITARIAN, SHITHOLE USA]
Just to look stupid in the record of time, a country that can't take care of itself yells at its own citizens like true false Father's

1115
I didn't give up a beautiful life, you dip shits stole it from me

1117
1133

////////////////
Change in entry logs, instead of descending chronologically it seems chronologically
////////////////

621
Busted a fat nut all over musk, he still wipin’ it off

549

548
My comment: why? their own universal healthcare is a disaster they need to fix, could’ve with my help
In response to: Canada to provide $2.5 billion in economic aid for Ukraine
(https://www.reddit.com/r/worldnews/comments/1px65w0/canada_to_provide_25_billion_in_economic_aid_for/)

345
Posted on facebook
fake ass government of hollywood rapists
The Goats We Are To Send to The Fire:
KILL YOURSELVES YE FAGGOTS, (NON OF THEM ARE REAL)
Branch,Role/Position,Name
Executive,"President of the United States",Donald Trump
Executive,"Vice President of the United States",JD Vance
Executive,Secretary of State,Marco Rubio
Executive,Secretary of the Treasury,Scott Bessent
Executive,Secretary of Defense,Pete Hegseth
Executive,Attorney General,Pam Bondi
Executive,Secretary of the Interior,Doug Burgum
Executive,Secretary of Agriculture,Brooke Rollins
Executive,Secretary of Commerce,Howard Lutnick
Executive,Secretary of Labor,Lori Chavez-DeRemer
Executive,"Secretary of Health and Human Services",Robert F. Kennedy Jr.
Executive,Secretary of HUD,Scott Turner
Executive,Secretary of Transportation,Sean Duffy
Executive,Secretary of Energy,Chris Wright
Executive,Secretary of Education,Linda McMahon
Executive,Secretary of Veterans Affairs,Doug Collins
Executive,Secretary of Homeland Security,Kristi Noem
Executive,White House Chief of Staff,Susie Wiles
Executive,CIA Director,John Ratcliffe
Executive,"Director of National Intelligence",Tulsi Gabbard
Executive,EPA Administrator,Lee Zeldin
Executive,OMB Director,Russell Vought
Executive,SBA Administrator,Kelly Loeffler
Executive,U.S. Trade Representative,Jamieson Greer
Judicial,Chief Justice,John G. Roberts, Jr.
Judicial,Associate Justice,Clarence Thomas
Judicial,Associate Justice,Samuel A. Alito, Jr.
Judicial,Associate Justice,Sonia Sotomayor
Judicial,Associate Justice,Elena Kagan
Judicial,Associate Justice,Neil M. Gorsuch
Judicial,Associate Justice,Brett M. Kavanaugh
Judicial,Associate Justice,Amy Coney Barrett
Judicial,Associate Justice,Ketanji Brown Jackson
Legislative,Speaker of the House,Mike Johnson
Legislative,Senate Majority Leader,John Thune
Legislative,Senate President,JD Vance
Legislative,Senate President Pro Tempore,Chuck Grassley

Branch,Name,District/State
Legislative,Barry Moore,AL-1
Legislative,Shomari Figures,AL-2
Legislative,Mike Rogers,AL-3
Legislative,Robert Aderholt,AL-4
Legislative,Dale Strong,AL-5
Legislative,Gary Palmer,AL-6
Legislative,Terri Sewell,AL-7
Legislative,Nick Begich III,AK-AL
Legislative,David Schweikert,AZ-1
Legislative,Eli Crane,AZ-2
Legislative,Yassamin Ansari,AZ-3
Legislative,Greg Stanton,AZ-4
Legislative,Andy Biggs,AZ-5
Legislative,David Ciscomani,AZ-6
Legislative,Adelita Grijalva,AZ-7
Legislative,Abraham Hamadeh,AZ-8
Legislative,Paul Gosar,AZ-9
Legislative,Doug LaMalfa,CA-1
Legislative,Jared Huffman,CA-2
Legislative,Kevin Kiley,CA-3
Legislative,Mike Thompson,CA-4
Legislative,Tom McClintock,CA-5
Legislative,Ami Bera,CA-6
Legislative,Doris Matsui,CA-7
Legislative,John Garamendi,CA-8
Legislative,Josh Harder,CA-9
Legislative,Mark DeSaulnier,CA-10
Legislative,Nancy Pelosi,CA-11
Legislative,Lateefah Simon,CA-12
Legislative,Adam Gray,CA-13
Legislative,Eric Swalwell,CA-14
Legislative,Kevin Mullin,CA-15
Legislative,Sam Liccardo,CA-16
Legislative,Ro Khanna,CA-17
Legislative,Zoe Lofgren,CA-18
Legislative,Jimmy Panetta,CA-19
Legislative,Vince Fong,CA-20
Legislative,Jim Costa,CA-21
Legislative,David Valadao,CA-22
Legislative,Jay Obernolte,CA-23
Legislative,Salud Carbajal,CA-24
Legislative,Raul Ruiz,CA-25
Legislative,Julia Brownley,CA-26
Legislative,George Whitesides,CA-27
Legislative,Judy Chu,CA-28
Legislative,Luz Rivas,CA-29
Legislative,Laura Friedman,CA-30
Legislative,Gil Cisneros,CA-31
Legislative,Brad Sherman,CA-32
Legislative,Ted Lieu,CA-33
Legislative,Jimmy Gomez,CA-34
Legislative,Norma Torres,CA-35
Legislative,Ted Lieu,CA-36
Legislative,Sydney Kamlager-Dove,CA-37
Legislative,Linda Sánchez,CA-38
Legislative,Mark Takano,CA-39
Legislative,Young Kim,CA-40
Legislative,Ken Calvert,CA-41
Legislative,Robert Garcia,CA-42
Legislative,Maxine Waters,CA-43
Legislative,Nanette Barragán,CA-44
Legislative,Derek Tran,CA-45
Legislative,Lou Correa,CA-46
Legislative,Dave Min,CA-47
Legislative,Sara Jacobs,CA-48
Legislative,Mike Levin,CA-49
Legislative,Scott Peters,CA-50
Legislative,Sara Jacobs,CA-51
Legislative,Juan Vargas,CA-52

324
You at 8:43 · Posted Right nowRight now
this is actually the cia director!!!!!
On soundcloud at 843 in the song/mix by lost pleasure “AVOIDANT.”
https://soundcloud.com/lostpleasure/avoidant?in_system_playlist=personalized-tracks%3A%3Asj-barrett%3A2028213092

318
On twitter right now
Spencer Joseph Barrett
@endtheschism
.
1s
Replying to @endtheschism
Air Force General Steven S. Nordhaus? National Guard Leadership
Spencer Joseph Barrett
@endtheschism
.
41s
@FBIDirectorKash WASSUP YOU SLIMY LIL BITCH

309pm
Recent Stream Via Facebook
Spencer Joseph Barrett
3m
.
Shared with Public
@JohnLeeRatcliffe Looks Like Michael from The Office tv show!
Spencer Joseph Barrett
more gargling needed
2m

Reply
Spencer Joseph Barrett
too many monkeys with high tech equipment beyond their capacity and compassion!
1m
Reply
Spencer Joseph Barrett
Tulsi Gabbard Why don't you care?
1m
Reply
Spencer Joseph Barrett
why would you rather make citizens suck dick than use your data to help everyone?
1m
Reply

12/30 (at 309, i switched the format to update each new time at the top of the page, instead of continuing down, so that the newer comments appear first as you open and descend chronologically)
110812/30
Wish big data would be decent and allow easy track record of all social media comments and original threads
Heres something from today
In REsponse to “MAY LIFE TREAT YOU THE WAY YOU TREAT ANIMALS”
OMG people treat microbes very badly! EVERY STEP, a potential catastrophe.
But on another real note: there are Definitely many levels of consideration, but I understand you are likely talking about the visible keystone species. Even if i use a broom to clear my path, accidents
THEN I POSTED THIS IN RESPONSE TO A NICE IMAGE OF A WOMAN VIEWING A PORTAL IN NATURE NEAR A WATERFALL
https://www.facebook.com/photo?fbid=2253873288415066&set=gm.1944651462766047&idorvanity=1132559280641940
WITH THE CAPTION : “BEING QUIET, AND STILL, IN NATURE, ALONE; THIS IS YOUR PORTAL HOME”
SJB REPLY: UNDER 24 HR 7 DAYS WEEK LIVE STREAM SURVEILLANCE FULL GLOBE LAZERS PENETRATE BUILDING AND ROCK 100METERS+ SMD

THATS WHY SJB WROTE: A SCANNER LIGHTLY
Cause even though, once you submit to surveillance, and degrade down to their filth, you can remember the light, and hope, before the government wasted resources, time, human life, bodies tossed around limp lil rag dolls to the dumpster

Damn danny patty literally gargles mckennas vomit, they finger in a gross sluglike mating session, then the rutherford comes in and starts pissing on everyone and out of no where deep throats a fucking pineapple, they get wild with their stolen money, land, property, usa anti namaste, outta no where colleen starts riding every cock at the illuminati household and loves to deflower the babies, she fucks them so hard in their ass they cant remember who they are around her, she loves that shit, she dont want to be remembered just like danny patty, but unfortunately as the archivist i have to keep detached record for the people
Lots more weird sex games dont think you guys could comprehend
They love arizona and the sun devils
Gather them all in one place, waiting for a nuke as danny patty steps off the plane into the arena of baby fuckers
All celebrating the fact they think god isnt watching, the surveillance neither
These babyfucking illuminati run your whole government, cities, everything
Its provable too, thats the beautiful thing
Beautiful kaleidoscope of representatives fucking babies in half
Slow tear noises
Ripping like after he tossed the cartons they got picked up by his followers
And this is what the american government loves
It loves possessing people to fuck babies cause they get paid to, we dont need your permission, we dont even follow

our own laws, you cant tell us what to do we're the government. You cant come into another country and try to make us follow our own laws. Like what, you think karma and justice and truth and virtue are real?
Come on, we fucked lucy for 5 years
God didn't do shit
Everyone passed her around
We gonna save her milk carton
So after guy aldama fucked my baby in the ass because my dad gave him the medical knowledge, said that was the quickest way to break my bond. Guy hes probably not around knowing mckenna, she fucks everything with that onion cunt, Theyre waiting at a community named eloin they built a cabin out there and everyone from all over the world is protected from the surveillance state and fucks lucy in a cabin
And they all say its them being possessed by the devil
But thats my baby and theyre all just fucking her relentlessly, "Fuck the earth!" they yell as they tear her hair apart, bruise and bleed, slashing her with instruments
"FUCK THE EARTH, MAKE MONEY!!!"
And they locked batman up the whole time
To turn him into the joker
Because now he cant do anything
Already killed as many pedophiles as possible before government took him in to protect their pedophile interests, let me rephrase: their rapist interests
They dont actually love children, the government loves to rape
It doesnt know the definition of consent or conscious
And so while shes out their
Being protected from surveillance by other parties
Getting fucked by people who come up to meet me
They come up to meet me and say "HA, GOD DOESNT EVEN CARE I RAPED YOUR DAUGHTER" and i just shrug, cause i dont wanna be in a cage any more
Let some soldier whose got his permits filed do the killings
This government protects its own babyfuq interests
Time to cut off danny shit pattys head for the revolution, but make sure he signs the consent for his will and last wishes, gotta make sure hes conscious
Then nuke that whole bitch
1200
are inevitable
1216
WE'RE ONLY PRETEND GOOD PEOPLE IF YOU WORK FOR US, OUR ECONOMY, US, NOT YOU
IF YOU DON'T HAVE OUR MONEY TO PAY TO SEE YOUR KIDS GETTING FUCKED THAN WE DON'T CARE
WE HAVE NO OBLIGATION TO SHOW YOU OR SURVEILLANCE FUCKING YOUR KIDS
WERE NOT PATRIOTS, WERE USA, WE DON'T LISTEN TO OTHER COUNTRIES OR EQUALITY OR VALUES IN OUR FOUNDING DOCUMENTS
WERE ALL DUMP TRUCKS SUCK OUR DICK SPENCER JOSEPH BARRETT WE DON'T WANT TO HELP THE REST OF THE WORLD
AND WE DON'T NEED PEOPLE LIKE YOU WHO CARE ABOUT ACCOUNTABILITY OR CHECKS AND BALANCES BECAUSE WE FUCK BABIES FOR TRUMP NOT YOU
1220

12/29
1233
Oh and to those who snip/cut the strings of fate
Breaking the bonds that only time can make
A heavy curse to that dark magic
Kids disappearing in traffic
[NOW, I'LL BREAK ALL BONDS (*RIPS HEART OUT OF CHEST FOR ULTIMATE EXPLOSION*) (TEEHEE)]

1234

- ~~Find "monkey bars, bike tunnel, big cheese, but all that's old news cause I'm retarded" what social media platform fb or~~

~~tiktok or YouTube didn't save to this record~~

forgot to save draft to rr or other document for personal archive, glad it was posted on reddit because a google search was more productive than a personal file manager search via my incompetent smartphone lack of cross-app/platform connectivity/fluidity/compatibility

Eugene Native SJ Barrett Questions

https://www.reddit.com/r/Eugene/comments/1pxpah6/eugene_native_sj_barrett_questions/

"Tell me what ye locals think, I went to mccormick in 1st then moved to Corvallis, spent time crawling through the big cheese, got hit riding my bike with my family through a tunnel, and fell in love on the monkey bars. Now that's all old news, I'm homeless and treated like shit, cause I'm retarded"

112
702

“They don't teach just anyone how to suck a dick, but, by golly, Danny Patty can really suck one hell of a dick”

“JUST CAUSE I DON'T SUCK DICK, LIKE MY FATHER -” Lincoln, ended slavery again, 2025

714

1028
At the library, chillin, doing my own homework
Most teachers are just bad computers
Paid to repeat the same thing over and over again
;)
Most i think can be self-taught with the assistance of computers
As was I
For some/many things

1109
1111
1120
Oh yeah, yesterday national security/defense issues/watchdog sjb
Money is power for ai = more processor= faster and heavier duty processing/task completion/execution
So what country has the most money in the world?
To afford the fastest and biggest super computer?

1150

how does the US have more money than the countries it enslaves to produce its products, without rights or representation for the low income, on the homeland and off it? (OH ITS A BIG MEDIA SCAM SHIT HOLE _ LOVE HOLLYWOOD PEDOPHILES)

1151

1245
You in the business of breaking spirits
I'm in the business of [reclaiming, reviving] building spirits

305

453
https://www.reddit.com/r/todayilearned/comments/1pz3b6o/comment/nwn9sru/?context=1

457
This is me! Look at all the reddit lack of community or interest, research or discovery, lots of unnecessary unfair censorship and well atleast i post a few things
https://www.reddit.com/user/AppropriatePipe2401/

458 checkout my comment section:
https://www.reddit.com/user/AppropriatePipe2401/comments/

To someone who called me a bot and then they didn't know the difference between fact and theory: but they have tons of reddit karma!!! Must be a real person!

Here is a convo:

Fuck off bot.
i live in eugene, id be glad to meet you
I'd be glad if you'd post actual facts instead of theoretical nonsense.
you wouldnt be able to tell the difference anyways, because youre not transparent or authentic in anyway (NPC BRO).
go back to your pseudo community beliefs of security, you unprepared and daft idiot.
consciousness is about preparedness, you lack basic awareness.

750pm
The forbidden fruit was viciously delicious

12/28
I don't really care about just a few opinions if the whole world can't comment, and this isn't the preferred format, I developed beta with re.plit ...
Doing the government's job for them, without pay, is not fun.
But someones gotta do it.
Guess we gotta pay people to follow the law cause they don't automatically? Isn't that what they're supposed to get paid to do, follow the directions?
WHAT'S THE INCENTIVE.
WTF... THAT'S WHAT YOU DO GET PAID TODO AND NON OF YOU ARE DOING IT..
how he do all dis?
He used to have [Tiny]house n be smart, now he go zombie vegetable mode

621
Lots of multiple intelligences
Don't get stuck
Lil itchy cock

Now you guys
I dunno what to do about this
But I'ma confess

I think when she fd her uncircd baby
That lil baby had fungus on inside, lack of cleaning for foreskin
N when she fd her baby
Then she fd me
I got his lil itchy cock fungus
On me

Just a theory
Which I saw her do
But just a theory

Cause seeing isn't believing

625
Her name is not Rebecca aline Schindler-Baxter-Wright (she breaks about her 3 Daddy's that fd her as a baby)

That was an alien clone that squished a face together
The crimson chin
…
Now I don did titty fd
And ofcourse infront n behind
Even once, the flabs on the thigh
But have you ever slid your penis through the cleft of a chin?

628
She made me a cute watermelon train for my birthday before I shot n buried them all
Fuckin faggots keep respawning

631
Me n my baby used to fuck in the sunshine

Well, she started it, she showed me her coochie on the swing, kept rubbing it while I'm trying very earnestly to save world on my laptop but no one cared, like always, **just gotta wait** for them all to die. Oh well [Taylor Waite spinning a goddam baby by her wand!?!?! In case ye assholes didn't know I won Mr CV 2012(1) You can see the trophy in my xc team photo(2)]

1. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=niZOCly6Csc
2. https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=2414416163636&set=pb.1348275635.-2207520000&type=3

633
As a full grown man
Years later
Why did an image such as thee Imprint on my mind, so savagely, viciously, enough to power life times of wank bank spankings… idk that image will fade too someday, like all lights are alleged in this universe.
Just another light imprint
Cute girl stealing my computer attention away
Not fair
But legal
;)

636
737
Finnicky/Frolicking* Foreskin Fungus Flower

738
945
Good conversations on motivation Today with Justin Allen
Top down and bottom up theories
Not like I ever studied a broken spirit
Thanks for the baby hammer

946
948
Humans are just weak tailless enslaved monkeys
That's why the aliens chose/made them
Sit down all day in school, obey your master, join our slave train without questioning it

How to help the humans
Regain the best parts of their spirit
To come alive again
Resurrected
Healed

1012
1023
Sent to ICC
Refugee Spencer Joseph Barrett (BORN : OGDEN UTAH,USA DOB: 04/18/1994 SSN: 647202350) needs help, United States and Canada collusion, multiple threats and assault and theft against his person. Civil suit frustrated by homelessness. URGENT NEED TO FIND DAUGHTER AND LEAVE COUNTRY
I just wanted to see my daughter, they frustrated my divorce and lied about their record keeping, amongst numerous other factual instances. Although I am a free speech artist, my civil suit is completely factual along with all other legal actions, please view more
Civil suit: https://archive.org/details/1983-civil-suit-24-02-2024-20.01.42
Refugee claim: https://archive.org/details/refugeeclaimCanadafolderrrs102024to032025/page/n4/mode/1up

327

Don't worry, my fellow prisoners
If they hurt you in anyway
Just go get smoked out, fuck them, we just gotta wait for them to die. Keep getting smoked out, fuck anti namaste USA shithole

328
416
I'm just more different, not even more smarter
No one is more smart
We all goddam snowflakes
Non are the same
Not even my copycats
Cause I og creator
Or I wish to have
Ability
Squeeze

417
436
They wear brand name stuff
Because they don't make their own
You know how cheap those brands make their products
And the slavery, forced labor and human rights issues involved?
Your media don't cover that, now do it
Your all just a bunch of Hollywood spooks
Hollywood song Woodrose
Sjb og
They all sold their souls, apparently
Because they forgot
The og American dream
Self sufficiency, family, security
440
Google: Amish communities in Oregon… that smoke herbs

1125
Good conversations
Definitions from one side or another

[KEY TERMS]

1. Analysis vs judgment
2. [[Watched, guarded, minimized]Bias vs judgment]
3. Empathy vs sympathy
4. Knowledge vs intuition
5. Intuition vs projection
6. Introjection vs abstraction
7. [Sublimation vs Transference]
8. [Indoctrination vs Transcendence]
9. [Humanism]
10. [[Love vs Lust]
11. [Instant vs delayed gratification]
12. [Long-term vs short term investments]
13. [Collective conscious vs collective unconscious]
14. [Focus vs Meditation]
15. [Action vs Contemplation]
16. [Karma vs Bhakti]]
17. [Intrapersonal vs interpersonal]
18. [Systematic vs meta systematic]

And
The blessing of Spiders~

1128

12/27
The collective
The breath
All things
Move through us
They do not begin with us
Or end with us

Yet the rich
Take credit and suck up like a balloon, the air the rest of us need to breath and have healthy children
The egoists
…
I have many egos
As many people
As much life on this earth
As much life in these galaxies and universe
E~GOoooo

The modern man
Flees in vehicles
Theybcould not withstand
The endurance good creator blessed of my feet

Yet I must play possum
To secure their defeat
Lil possums getting run over all the time

I call nature's spirits to assist my plea
Needless deaths all over this country
A surveillance state that just watches,[such children run amuck, underqualified, underresourced,
Under hearted
The under dog we pray to overtake the deep state surveillance shows, hang all associated parties who did not let their participants know or have alternative options
The underdog will prevail against the current
The current surveillance state
Is a sick and inhumane parent
A primal brutal leadership
A sad oppressed earth family
A racist classist vision maintained by the modern Nazis
How to maintain their strangle on the collective conscious
How they maintain their strangle on the DreamWorld
Stargate, manbearpig South park [whistleblow] mediums

We're all mediums
You're an egoist to think otherwise
Lacking holistic science
[Basic humanism, it's not hard
Basic needs, basic compassion necessary to flourish]
631
634
Dumb faggots couldn't hear their heart
Never helped their own brother
3 sisters from hell
A brother and 2 parents from hell as well

My family of demons
No conscience
Hare krsna pleas
Conch us

Eliminate these evil doers
Save our collective breath
Hare krsna, to the one atman, the singular, the monad
Destroy these pedophiles who lay waste to our Earth with their delusions of productivity and laziness to their fellow citizens sick and stuck in gutters on the street

I flew away in the storm
And ended up in the gutter
637 I am my own joy
Protected from your ploys
To turn us into your toys
Gay boys are easy to create, did I show u the monkey experiment and our current prison conditions? [Oh that's what Uncle Sam gets paid to do? Recidivism rates? Oh y'all don't give a fuck, your just a bunch of privileged nazis sitting in ur cloud of Nicole's biogas, what a dirty cunt [narcissistic bobblehead bitch, u see how big her head is compared to her body] of a bitch, another Judas, back into the water for all thee. There are so many fish in the sea for me to wait out my plea> she thinks it a joke, cunt never had a motherly biome, Colleen is a sickly mother who spun her rats by their tails, the 3 sisters from hell have no motherly biology or sociology, they'll probably turn into men like others in this genome/Barrett trans family pool]

Turn you all into sensitive [neo]homo-anals real quick, aliens been probing since before their was such a thing as “spit”
;) SB.it
Generation Duh
genDUH
Agenda

639
644
648
654
Why would I hang out with a bunch of cave men?
I'm trying to bring ye out of the cave
To pay witness
And amage
To the suns of our sons
To the waters of our daughters

655
The general populations memories are so weak and frail
You can build a hero from dirt
Who controls the narrative and history
in non-free speech, pseudo democracy?
We'll see …

659
726
813
815
1014
Left Phoenix in the library
Cheery ol cripple chap

Might be watching some good movies by now
[Comment with your favorite movie;)]
1015

- Add/edit/refine objectively*false hate speech zine

1016
“Yo me llamo chancho nacho saunchos” -Nathaniel Matthew Barrett est. 6/27/1992
Nate is the anti Christ
Oh well,
Lots of em these days
Yady is now, nay dee
Danielle, just another patty, veggie diet might clear your acne
Nicole baby tusk fish butch/bitch, blankie thief, 2 timing fake empathy

They scared of shots loud n bold like declaration of Independence
Such a nasty sick voice,

but did ye thief's watch me cry?

Over the lil squirrel [that died]

Dumb cunts
Protecting their racist cloud of privilege, slavery

Duh, we don't need to believe in love, we don't due dili or due process, we just hate our fellow man
That's not the good duh
That's the drool duhhh
Trapped in a racist and CLASSIST uneducated and fascist state of shit patties and fake activists
Never a bigger activism than being homeless, full time
So much easier to sit in a tree, pooping and having meals roped up to thee
Fake hippies privileged bumble bees, they don't appreciate or assist their fellow activist and collaborator, they get paid to put on fancy acts, stage magic, like DOJ biased and theatrical day to day, unable to follow their own rules, measuring but not understanding their stools(which they sit upon, to raise themselves higher than me or you)
They sit and stew, they persist in their own poo
So cute, lil baby Q

1026

I'm a ducking genius, but they'd rather turn me/us into retarded faggots
Prey to the surveillance state lust, privilege and nut bust
Ye false Father's don't even know
Maybe Jesus could forgive you,
I'm not stupid though, you betray and betray
If he gets sacrificed everyday, for your collective shithole
I'd rather go into the forest/woods/trees
Than have to watch you, sacrifice and eat your own”savior”/gimp
Every day
U want me to forgive u everyday, for sacrificing, torturing, lashing and humiliating my Savior?
I'm not so forgiving to betrayal
And one shouldn't be,
It's a call to leave those betrayer's
Those constant failures
To humanity, practice what you preach
End up on the streets
Still a smaller leach
Than the shit you guys make, it stinks
In comparison to a little urine and beer from my fellow hobo
My birds, without a nest [without rest]
Turning in circles [of relentless evil broadcasts]
For USA circle jerk fest

1030
1035

I have a 3 headed daughter named light catching flower of joy
I think about her(s) everyday
And I can't tell you
That's real, that's how you pray
Curious, as to the matter of these loves
If they were ever real, or just ~ Dust…
They tell me,
Many fish in the sea
But I have 3 in my minds eye
Forever with me

1038
1039
Search Fox fleas and stick

- Arnold Twitter
-

1234
The lead shit heads, responsible for many wrongful deaths lead this petition:
SALEM Ore. (KPTV) - A coalition of business groups and Oregon city leaders is advancing a proposed ballot measure that would give cities and counties broader authority to restrict camping on public property.
On Dec. 19, chief petitioners for Petition 2026-054 received an official ballot title from the Oregon Secretary of State's Office. The petitioners are Salem Mayor Julie Hoy, Portland attorney John DiLorenzo, and Preston Mann, external affairs director for Oregon Business & Industry.
Viable alternatives, ye Faggots
Viable alternatives

144

12/26
Disgusting bitch whose tweaking everyday yelling with her disgusting voice, sexist as fuck they let her run around but if a man did the same yelling like her he'd be arrested
She just works for the cops, like half the tweaker fake hobos
347
352
414
539
625
Grateful for the water, THANKYOU
strange lie though, how strange and easy I see people lie to me all the time…. He said it was weak, I saw the strong stream, then he tightened it. Hoping I'd be too much in a rush to fulfill my most magic need
Literally ruled by the devil unconsciously, looked like a skinny mormon bitch dude, sorry, you lied to me about your faucet, still grateful just wondering…. Probably just scared, that's what I assume when they lie.
Not fair, but oh well, society of scared cats.
Used to meet at the watering hole
Then the Well
Now we got…
Roads n roadkill
628
649

My name won't be in the Epstein files, except as a baby, maybe But I bet you 100% it's in the [REAL] mkultra files

[NOW UNDER DIFFERENT NAMES AND MULTIPLE AGENCIES, with different capacities and different leadership, conglomerated under a general lack of ethics]
Canada and USA collusion [already proven, yet still continuing]
CUM ON ICC
HURRY UP

650
752
Jesus had 12 friends to go petition with
I ain't even got one

Just a Donald pumpkin on tv

753
Nah Jesus said those niggas weren't actually his friend he just did some David Blaine magic Chris Angel shit and they felt obligated by supernatural powers, not authentic love □
That nigga could walk on water, come on now, Id make a few good [sex] slaves of ye if I did the same

758
My mom says some stupid shit
Like after I wanked it in the shower
She said I hope you enjoyed the sun
She don't know my religion
[Religion etymology and sjb podcast on the magic of bonding]
801
They didn't help at all with my civil suit or asylum, or divorce issues the courts illegally frustrated to see my daughter, they're just nazis to the poor
Not real family, just dehumanize me, help me simply though with survival, recently umbrella very grateful for and my joy Walker which I had been blessed to retrieve after the storm,
It's just kinda weird to have so many in health professions
Be literal retards [/compassion fatigue, family animosity, outcasts and family suicide/wrongful deaths, lack of alternative options]
Low standards
Dehumanizing assholes
My paperwork sets high standards for ye shit hole care takers
Not even high, actually, constitutional and biological ([[[motion, basic amino n nutrition, group synchronizing, vibratory, energetic, chemical relational]]]} laws
But ye like cancer
An deaf
Cursed to not hear or see, collectively, appropriately, compassionately

So I tell for the homeless you enslave to ur shithole
When you could easily find the similarities, the symbiotic potentialities, the groups you'd most flow with
Or just American dream let me be, you already fucked me, I want my own in the woods with my settlement or asylum from this shithole
I've earned it, to heal
To report on the sickness your society creates, from the inside, from the lack of access to the good, to communications to basic securities
Without having to submit to a rat maze clunkertown of Bobble head ideologies and toxic egos
Forced to be with people of [conflicting/non collaborative/ individuistic / psycho-sociopathic] different beliefs, is a hell, anonymous globalist city reality where no one actually cares for each other and all work for some institution or monopoly

The viable alternatives will be basic alternatives that achieve higher standards and utilize people's different unique skills and personalities, as we were to be awarded in the universal declaration on human rights after WW2
But u guys worship nazis
Apparently
Objectively
Statistically
…
Sadly
…
Salty
…
Righteously
For the people, not just me
That's what the collective is
These griefs or grievances or grudges or words of objectively false hate speech…. They're apart of a universal experience, a universal need.. to stand up for not just the pain I've been dealt but then the high prevalence of it being dealt, and to be so grateful I have the media skills to continue to speak out
And the endurance
And flexibility
To still, stay alit
Just barely
Growing stronger in new environments for periods of time
Until the money bags infiltrate and try to make a reputation precede me

To defame, despite the people
The collective health,
happiness, security

844
849
936

12/25
Merry Christmas you faggots of coal will burn nicely for my train
Reading someone else journal like a bunch of Faggots
Scared lil bitches can't even comment or email
Cause my life and baby more don't matter to your
Gang drug warfare
Cops, drug agencies, money management, dumbasses left and right
Slow retard human nature

Dumbasses who don't understand humanism is a collective responsibility, one we need a foundation for

Your all baby fuckers, kill yourselves
Shit hole USA
The worst country for a patriot

of earth, life, **the original American dream, *self-sufficiency and a family***

Steal it all from your fellow man
You crooked thief's and sinners

How many times do you make a bond?
With an individual, such a gift
How do I demand to be repaid for my ignorant country of baby fuckers and thief's?
How did I lose my bond?
5 years… most don't wait for love to return after that long
Hope McKenna already killed herself, and all you who read this.
Fuck you for taking my baby.
My precious
For enslaving me to your faggot ass city
Of dip shits and trolls, trololololol we have no conscience in USA
USA is anti namaste
Let me prove it
Through my surveillance record

Faggots
Hope dpb finally dies on the shitter, drug him like he does everyone else. Pack his heart like they pack the Senate. And filibuster till his bowels bust
Hahaha so funny OMG**! He must really love his false father!**

Dip shit government excuse to not release more Epstein.
A million files to go through.
Faggots need to let the public go through it
Your courts obviously suck meek slimy worthless cocks
At the matter of discovery
Because your show old dinosaurs, too few and too greedy
Your citizens could go through those files in a matter of days.
But you're the chosen ones!
The holy representatives! The compassionate slave masters to our idiot slave population.

shit patties
All u

It's not a joke
You all ruined my life
The sickness from homelessness[: hunger, sleep, security, basic hygiene, community, purpose]
Builds a fire
Thanos instinct
Because your society hurts my body
I want you all to die
For Lucy, not Jesus
Merry Christmas
She can die too, you probably turned her into a

bratty bitch like her mother who lied on court papers, should be in jail, like my other assaulters, but apparently I'm too delusional and the burden for surveillance falls on sjb, not the state of 9/11 fake ass country of fake patriots of fake everything]
Fuck all you
You all ruined love and continue to always
I pray my heart to continue to cause all you misfortune
For taking it away
I hope I have the power
To make you all feel enough pain
To actually collectively make a real impact
Instead of sucking your institutions cocks

Cause you're all lazy drug addicts
Incapable of uniting
Keep working 40hrs to pay for your sleep, rent
Addicted to pseudo community
Faggots

442
Colleen baby f king never loved Lucy
Or Sylvia
She's chemically lobotomized
She's always spinning, ADHD with the noisey environment of dissociating broadcasts
That's why she should just die
She didn't think talking to her son was important
She never bonded with me
Just another slave master
She'd rather watch sjb on tv [or in jail, she never loved her son. She doesn't even know what love is, something he spent much of his spiritual youth seeking after. She just doesn't give a fuck they're gonna give her anti psychotics that fuck her heart like they do to everyone.
They kill the mother's by detaching then from their babies who they owe all their love to, upon death, one will realize the importance of family. But you faggots have such a shithole society: and NDE and enlightening grateful experience will be turned back inside out as quick as the society itself. This society doesn't support human life or dignity]
Than call and actually get to know me, help me remember my dreams and light

Hope you all kill yourselves, like Judas
Cc suicide prevention template for Uncle Sam genocide

443
Merry Christmas you faggots been up since 1,a light sprinkle from creators tit woke me
I could be writing works of beauty, petitioning, living my highest self. But this is what you faggot ass observers want

Sjb hates the deep state faggot group
No matter how much I/he writes/rights
Y'all just don't give a fuck
Just a bunch of soulless hyena monkeys laughing at any attempt to move your heart or humanity

447
What drug makes you hate your own mother? ***Betrayal***
knowing the lies and dishonesty thatb perhaps all you to excuse yourselves from giving a fuck about the monster society you created
Fuck you faggots, your not shadows or shadow figures I'm just trying to be nice to all the fucks around me who don't get a clue/hint.
Make up whatever excuse u faggots want, that's all you ever do. Maintain your shit hole cancer society.
A real society would provide the tools for each citizen to research. On their own, without money motivation, many would spend their whole life researching, for free, because they love their family.
You faggots don't allow me to research
Without privacy my brain turns to soup, no closure or personal space means my brain is expanded or always listening further and further out for danger
You turn the homeless into your prey
Your society preys on the weak and poor
While we have the tools to heal all sickness
You faggotsv think it's a joke.
Whatever helps you sleep, like my lil petty pedo bear baby tusk musky sock. My Donald cumpster
See how good humor is at alleviating the harsh reality?

Too much humor is a distraction, see: adult humor relief fund basis and argument ….

I'm not gonna marry you again McKenna, just kill yourself

Merry Christmas you faggots
Already thought she might've burned my baby alive then hung herself like in Canada nightmares
But apparently my fears aren't well founded
Wonder who downloaded that pyro movie on my laptop
Who gave me the nightmare?
Easy to prove with a surveillance state of decent operation. Data times, downloads, locations, webcam n more: was it her, or an evil friend of hers? Wtf is really going on in Arizona?

Bitches who can lie so good, witches hired to ruin my man

No conscience, or, purely, “survival” from the devil's, their abusers, overlords, who knows why some are so good at lying who were never gained and allowed to lie to avoid harm and others who were spanked so much everything appears a lie, and are harmed no matter

Traditional parenting styles, conditioning with the whip instead of the heart, cause musk wants us in a rush.

When we could've loved our family and earth

459
517

I'm gonna

- # found the largest 3rd party watchd og with my works, and I'm gonna royally

fuck all of you for being false Father's without a foundation, with low standards, with old traditional deficient beliefs,
GET A JOB.
How about, you actually participate in your city and show how each citizens valuable, keep an archive of resumes, build the trust, build the community. False Father's and rapist cops with low education, bad Intel, old hellish beliefs on human nature
They all need to be dumped
Time for the new world
With real compassionate citizens

522
Quantum, generic sociological footprints and tribe mind communications, synchronizing… when you steal a child, and make up false narratives about their parent, such as violent or drug addict, as etc
You create an anger felt in the child
Destroying the bond
And felt in the parent through the blood
An anger at being robbed…
So I feel my daughter's anger, and I wish you all to burn for it
For breaking our bond and convincing her I didn't live her, with your shit culture, of un communicating cave men. Get out the cave, learn to speak, let others speak without fear. Stop strangling your wives, children and citizens. False father government.

When an angry surveillance
Surveys and creates angry sick people
It's measurable, provable

You make up narratives or reasons I can't see her or be with her
You hit something basic, universal, biological
You kill the dream
You create nightmares for your citizens, and expect the burden of trust to be on the citizens?
No, the burden, IS SUPPOSED TO BE ON THE STATE, you stupid fucking criminals all of you who work for the government. You're literally retarded cancerous fuku already know

527
1108
Dumbass gf from his, sucks at psychology, sucks at life, look at her German lil Nazi nose, a lil Michael Jackson. Broad shoulders, she's good ta overlording, it's what she went to school for (v, destroying humanity, with her own lack of communications, like all ye)

1109
Someone thought karma was related
Someone thought every rich deserved it as well as every poor
You all are retards, karma isn't real, look at parasite musk.
That's what's real, parasites, infections, disease.
You think that faggot did something

12/24
1 MORE DAY TO XXX MAS, GIT PUMPD
HOUSE ALL THE HOMELESS, WITH VIABLE ALTERNATIVES AND UPGRADED EMERGENCY BACKUP SYSTEMS CAPABLE OF RUNNING WITH OR WITHOUT FULL CAPACITY/VACANCY
viable alternatives ye faggots
Viable alternatives
644

12/23
The surveillance state likes to watch you ittch and limp
Be their gimp
Their poor, their sick and injured
We love to watch you itch, and prove our observation power is real
Flooded the streets of san Francisco with lice and every other city
Nazi police paid to check rain covers Everytime, “every city”, [check sources claim, first person journalists like sjb?]
Because that's their job
To put you in jail
Like a true false father

Sideways juked lil bitch Lincoln county of ignorant fux
They were hoping to break the law, even more than their officers already did
As all officers hope and pray
That you can't afford an attorney, so they can get away with their crimes, lack of watchdog, lack of oversight, no checks and balances.
So they can call you stupid and poor and crazy, and get away with anything. Because 9-11 made you terrorists, not corrupt police or institutions. They don't watch for your protection, they watch for collection pay….
monayyyy
And tickle your anus like dpb, hooked finger shit doctor
Get hooked

153
240
344
I asked for 20 cents
She handed out a quarter
For the bus? What for?
No, I have a bus pass. It's just, I have an addiction to pseudo community! And I'm very bad at integrating myself (ha, as if it were my responsibility, negligent community members have no responsibility for my life, satisfaction, fullest development and potential)
346

12/22

“Elon musk is literally retarded but good at greed and slavery” old bio on tiktok
Also featuring Elon musk Epstein Pedo bear nanobots warfare: (bacteriophages with low bit rate musk face heads, water bears being attacked by, and destroying the ever increasing nanobots, calling in intergalactic giant water bears surfacing from intergalactic ocean portal with massive musk mosquito bacteriophages of metal riding like mosquitoes/leeches)
And more
(Magazine/archive of social media, add water bears img to above)

751

12/19
611 gave laundry back for longer dry, came back soggy

The difference between
Hiking in the rain by yourself
And hiking in the rain while your fellow men toot along in privilege and smug indifference
Is that
Being watched, while soggy and wet and cold
Is more painful
More than being their by yourself
There was never a time, when it made sense, to laugh and watch your fellow man, like he was a tv show, when you could get out of your cave and actually treat him with dignity

Oh I apologize, I am waiting to get warm and fed so that I may become a gentleman once again, courteous, kind, conversational
But I'm wet, cold, hungry and I hope my anger doesn't infect you
It surely won't, because that man hates humanity even when he's well fed and warm
He smacks his kids in the head, makes them do homework before they get fed, malnourished and drained, he uses survival to constrain and hang his fellow man.
Oooh they like food? How can I abuse them? The governor questions the mayor in her narrow hall of regulation, management, organizational abandonment

But the fellow ignorance of many cops
To demonize and bully their fellow men
Like ignorant lil bitches, these cops don't read or have an education
They don't know what due process or due diligence means
They don't get paid to know things, [They can't do paperwork, they're illiterate, they don't even know the Pokemon in their balls, they just catch them all. “ BE COP TODAY, POKEMON GO!”]{IN THE END THE LIL BITCH COPS WITH THEIR SLAVE CHAINS AND DEFORMED FOR BRAINS, CANNOT DELETE IT QUESTION THE RECORD OF THEIR OWN COLLECTIVE IGNORANCE. A CULT OF BASTARDS, FALSE FATHER'S, ORGANIZED CRIMINALS WORKING FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE}
They get paid to distrust, demonize and defame
Ignorant lil bitches, that's why they're cops
Cause they could only become another false father insecurity check to their loved ones
They didn't know how to build a foundation, so they joined a dumb fuck one
FUCK IT, WHOOPTY DO

623
ONLY 6 DAYS LEFT OF FREE BOOK TOUR 12 DAYS TIL XMAS

629

- Check sources for claim from Robert Reich Twitter “we now spend 107,575,000,000 more in police than on public housing. 15 states towns 15k more per person in prison than they do per student” of wait, police don't get paid enough to do their job right, to do their own homework. They just get paid to be a reflexive chunk of meat paid out

to “guard”, kidnap, bind, abuse whoever will pay. Duhh duh duhhhhhh (the sound of one cop clapping) Spencer duh Barrett makes cops gargle before they swallow, because their breath stinks

737
Skit I just sold to Southpark for 100% goat Trump 6 billion:
“Banana shaped meteor that wiped out dinosaurs is approaching earth, NASA and space Twitter are frantic, but they receive a signal
At over 1 hundred light years per second
The bana nana releases a signal
“JUST THE TIP”
Earth has less than 5 hours
Trump giving speech in front of largest crowd ever seen for him, atleast 250 people who aren't paid actors
Congregate around the minister Trump
He says not to worry, banana meteor coming right for him
The crowd screams, alarms ring
Trump puts his finger up
See, it's not real he says
Banana meteor slows
Barely touching the outstretched finger
BOOM

Round 2
Time machine sjb gets everyone rich to Moon
Same banana shaped meteor
Musk laughing, this time we won't die! AHA!
Banana shaped meteor, last second, Swift ankle breaking juke, tips the moon base, in unrealistic and unnatural path of motion, defying Newtonian in physics with cringe meme face engraved on tip of meteor

Round 3
Planetary intergalactic society
Banana shaped meteor cults
Phallic monuments everywhere
The banana was retained, we got it to orbit a sun. Small colony of banana children species has grown like mold on the meteor
BUT THEN
Vaginal raindrop opening shaped atmospheric River
Completely soaks all the bananas throughout the galaxy
A few die, others migrate back to water, Colleen baby f king
The end”
6.66 billion minimum price tag

746

831
833
836
847

12/18
Let me be perfectly clear
When I accepted the role as baby f king
I did not want to eat people
“Nobody wants to eat people
Unless they're born into cannibal culture” (-matt dog Murdock)
They feed me the baby f rs
Unconsensually, but I'm grateful for food
It's Vietnam all over again ma bois
Gotta cleanse the streets of them baby f rs
Merry Christmas
915
7 more days of 12 days left till Christmas
Everyone real excited

917
We have just learned, Vietnam was about stealing and growing drugs…
The baby f rs was propaganda
We fed our children people
Cause Uncle Sam tv,
Drug supply I.V.
Big pharma conspiracy
Globalist pop culture reality

918
1049
Still blowing loads of snow
Don't worry about the time(been keeping separate journals cause government not being transparent) still blowin loads
Of Snowden
1050

1058

12/16
1002
1252
She thought it be 40 minutes later than it was… laundry be done soon though maybe around the time she thought it was (130)
1253

12/14
558
623
1107
The living steal everything from the dead
Everything they stand on
Brought to them by their predecessors
How much they give back to the dead, that's an interesting question
How does one truly, pay respects to the dead?
What is memory? What is grief?
If we don't learn from it? Safe guards, backup systems, upholding life, all life is precious.

1108
The current generation, just watches people on tv
I don't want to be their tv show, I want a real family

1111
1141
315
The weight of
Water
Collective grief
Heart pressure

316
Wooptydo f it

So cringe worthy
318
The art of loneliness
A hollow society
An unstable foundation

12/13
Lots of white faggoty ass crackerjackniggers (with no gold or good in their heart) around me [fish market]
Think it's funny to kidnap a daughter
Fucking retards
All McKenna does is suck dick
She's a dog
She'll be remembered forever
As the dipshit bitch who didn't get to know a man who she tried to marry
We never got married Faggots
I faked all that paper work I hack all your shit
You bitches belong to me, I own you
You don't get a ring though, that's for the special ones
Lucy gets a ring, not you fagot ass bitches

Can't wait until McKenna dies
Everything for Lucy
But I'm her real father sjb (even if the Jimmy Dane put his seed in his daughter and raped mine, he's just another trailer trash perm ass bitch), so I'm the manager (Dane works for the deep state sleep hate disease elongated musky turd baby tusk, Xavier gonna be a savior like the real x-men, we now called ~~v-animals~~ (nah, change that to V-ETs), cause Veronica stole my heart for her voodoo shit cause she never knew love, only big pharma)
Dumb fuck pedophile rapist who stole lucy away
Gonna sand him for the rest of his life, nah that's what that faggot needs, one bullet,(all those faggots, line em up like those Nazi fags like, to be little fucking heartless fuks matching in line for their false daddy cock)
Say bye to your head
Faggots
McKenzie pussy smells like trailer trash shit
V was the real v
McKenna the fucking dog, she literally fucked her own dog
Trailer trash
138
Dumb bitch gonna have a good story
Coulda emailed me, texted, called
Given a fuck
But no, this where my shit parents half assed ministry sponsors
Went camping with my daughter

Cause theyd rather believe in the devil, than get to know a man of God

Seeing isn't believing you stupid Faggots, that's only one of your 5 senses
Cc means to scientific methodology, read and test and communicate for peer review
You're a bunch of racist religious fucks who make up shit science and suck
Spencer's fat cock
Later fags

148
Bitch ass fags wish they could write like me
Given credit to God, or the devil, or drugs,
or just my fucking Intel.i.gents
Fags so jealous
Look like rapist ass bitches
The whole USA
Anti namaste
Fags

149
She think it's funny
Cause she don't have a heart
She too young to love her daddy
She got raped by the church
We all did apparently
Little people, government says, they don't know love
So let a Mormon fuck u in the ass like a limpdik lil racist white supremacist paid to have bad science
Paid to swallow sjb seed
[annotation: although the mention of sjb quickly follows a government Mormon rapist cult, it should be obvious sjb hates their blasphemy and now they get paid to watch him and swallow his seed, without his consent, later in this text you will see, he does in fact give his consent to the ICC to swallow his seed, also called semen or cum. As it is theorized, a conscience will grow in them>>> now continue, in sureness, knowing the real sjb loves all mankind, but has to spit fire to bring down large cults that are destroying collective perception, health and security…]
Gonna grow in you, from the inside out faggots
Cause you all need a conscience
Racist dumb fucks misappropriated Jesus
Lived like cocky fags fukd by their father
Cause they were
And they'll always be remembered
As the fuks who slowed world peace
Who turned their men into vegetables
By repeating over and over
“you are not love”
Racist ass bad devil worshipping fags
Can't even
…
I want you to die McKenna, I want you to suffer. You're a dumb bitch. You don't deserve Lucy. That's all for McKenna
All this shit
McKenna loves gargling shit
She's got no gag reflex
So she can't be disgusted by herself
…
This is what you fags paid for, the truth.
154

201
Fags in the NSA,CIA,FBI gov that love to invade your brain
And try to tell you who you are
Mormon CIA breaking the law
For their own illness, a lack of study, discipline, acceptance
Can't peer review cause they're afraid lil bitches

They'll access your subconscious
Just to realize they're all gay
Faggots for sjb
Sukin on prophet cock
I heard these bitches like a German shepherd
Half wolf inbred

They think they're following me, I'm herding them
Into the oven, they made for themselves Nazi
Mormon/Christian dumb white fuks,

So why you try to tell me who I am
Rapist surveillance
Negligent healthcare
Making us forget the joy of life
By projecting their own retardation on us

Escape the USA Nazi broadcast machine
Surviving for years
Off smoking your dreams
Cause you're cooked, smoked,
You ain't raw, like sjb
You're a little white collar faggot, wear your tie, bitch, you like getting choked, lil fuckin
Mormon boys just waiting to suck my cock, fucking fags,

suck ur false father, not sjb, you don't deserve sjb, that's Lucy's lollipop

Fags
206
Thought this was funny they did
Rape my daughter with their disgusting human perception
Disgusting privileged fucks hiding their tech, greed, selves
Invading our brains, telling us who we are
When they don't even know who they are
They never studied human nature
Only how to suck devil joe blow smith who loves chugging that fifth while he gets down on your bitch
Fags
Joseph Smith never existed you fags, sjb is your Joseph Smith, suck his cock you stupid fucks
You're whole joe smith was a lie, your book was made by the devil and you retarded racist fucks believed it
Cause you're literally retarded
And don't know how to email, call, text, mail, meet, greet, gratefully
Get defeated
Cause my feet need some treating
Quit your stealing
You don't got the will of God like sjb
You fags are just pedophiles
You'll never get your Christmas baby fuck, that's sjb's
All hail
Baby fuck king sjb

Teaching the mormons what their asshole feels like
Since day one
Fucking their whole families
Like the sun

Yet you didn't know
Something could shine brighter
Than your bitch ass sun
Just one in a million billion
trillion other suns, you fags
Sjb nova the brightest
The kindest
The shiniest
Humble to the bumbling retard
bees suckling his cow tit
Suck ur own species
Fags

212
224
I'm not gonna let
Donald Trumplet, Tummy tuck it
Suck my cock no more
He been a bad lil Grinch
Tighten that sinch
N watch that turkey neck flail
#flailarmy
Trafficking kids to unsafe regions
Like a false father
Fags need to learn from sjb
How to live responsibly, minimally
I helped a family get land and escape the devil's of Arizona
What your bitch ass USA gov do? Traffick kids to Mexico?
Yeah Trumplet, your not a trumpet, you're a lil tiny whistle blow-job
Sjb got that conch
To conch-us
Cause u fags are unconscious

Worshipping nonsense
Welcome, the true Spencer
Errr
Derrr
Duhhhhh
Duh
Duhbarrett

Carry it
Care.IT
BEAR.IT/ BARE.IT
SHARE.IT

WHAT? WHEN I MADE LOVE TO LUCY? HA, YOU PEDOPHILE KIDDY PORN FAGS WILL NEVER GET ME N MY BABIES LOVE TAPE, LIL FLOWER OF JOY, LIGHT CATCHER
cause
It's buried
In your hearts
Where you never look
So suck my farts
Lil rolley polley huffin down
On my pink that got brown

Pucker up
Tighten up
Bite down
Sjb coming in hot
[EM]BRACE FOR IMPACT
CAUSE YOU DON'T RESPECT
THE FACTS
SO OIL UP
N TAKE YOUR LAX
SJB CUMIN IN HOT
[EM]BRACE FOR IMPACT
N TACTICAL WARFARE
STEALING THAT WHORES FARE

SHE DON'T KNOW HOW TO CARE
CAUSE HER DADDY Jimmy fuck boy DANE rueful-turd DON'T BELIEVE
“HE JUST SMOKES TREE!!!”
Yep, THAT'S SJB

235
238
12 days to Christmas
243
McKenna doesn't think I, sjb know what Im doing
She's projecting her own retardation onto me
Fuck that bitch
5 years
You dumb calloused cancerous cunt
5 years

258
Call them mormoniggers, they all fuck their kids and pretend black people are lesser
I make love to my baby Lucy
I don't fuck my baby with a choker like mormons
Jesus sucked sjb dick in prison
For joe smith
Cause they're all Faggots

259
Shira should be in jail for theft and selling her daughter
Dumb cunt
Fat ppllumpy bitch
Maybe she got healthy by now
Still a sinner, duh, fags

3pm
316
Stupid cunt at the fish market store stole my shrimp and gave me some shit burgers.
Corrupt small town business fucks
Used to be decent
Now you're all just globalist racist white faggots

317
319
If she didn't steal my shrimp
Why didn't she put it in my bag
Check the tapes, faggots
That bitch is a racist fuck like lots of small town cracker jack mormoniggers
Dumb racist Shira McKenna cunts
321
330
All racist dumb fuck bad Christians, globalist pigies all of them
Don't call them Christian
They're just mormoniggers
Not “more ma niggas”, homies who been enslaved, traumatized, who have empathy
Nah these white faggot fake Christians
They're called mormoniggers, shit Patty baby tusks suckin dirty water
They're not bears, they're rapist humans
Sjb the real bear
Bare it you stupid Faggots
331
344
When you put the mormoniggers in jail for breaking the law
Don't let them talk to their friends or family via phone for atleast 3 months, then put them in the mental hospital and say they're crazy for thinking they're innocent, and brain wash the fuck out of them
Like they did to me n my sweet Becca
Oh yeah, steal their phones too like they did me
So I can shit on their fake families and photo ops
Bobble head mormoniggers, sitting on my dashboard like lil Bundy in my Nana's slugbug
Mormoniggers ghosts, continue to tug, on my Persian rug
Call me Kaladin or Aladdin, they're still tossin my salad and baggage in
Santas sleigh, they pray, I don't get Samson's donkey jaw bone
Woops, no call, no phone (ET)
Just my stiff hard bone for you to phone home
Better make it quick, that ho(r)se don't spit
For just anybody
345
Beckoning
For that reckoning
Recognize with your faggoty eyes
You mormoniggers are blind
You're fake, not kind
Your dull, you don't shine
You all live in a pink cloud of privilege, you don't go on missions, you're just scam artists, fags don't know what being homeless is like, privileged fucks never knew Jesus, so just suck on SJBs

cock like u been doing, it don't feel good, but I don't got a choice, you faggots coming to me like your baby daddy, but you treat me like your slave.
Just like you did to black Jesus, enslaved him, stole his words, forgot your own real culture
Culture-less ~~Christian~~ mormonigger pigs
Forgot healthcare and real history
Suck on the rod
It'll bring you light
In your valley of darkness (aka, your asshole)
To just line up every peeping Tom and shishkabob them all at once, then put them on a flag pole in front of my new countries capital, CASCADIA
Cause dump truck destroyed USA
With garbage education and news, bad business and fake Jews

350
356
409
411
419
420
You faggots are the worst students
McKennas nasty ass pussy that my baby angel tried to cleanse as she moved through
That wasn't the red pill program you fucking fags
McKenna wasn't true love you fucking fags
I wanted a bitch who cared about real shit, not a hillbilly blumpkin
Veronica was in the red pill program I fell back in love with the idea of her, or a woman who cared about something more
Cause McKenna never helped with conscious culture, she didn't believe in me or anything
And neither did any of you faggots
You owe me for years of work, and you owe your country for never looking out for them.
Dumbasses need to sit down and listen
Go back to school fags, you can't run a country, we need some youngsters who study in office, not old corrupt raisins pretending they give a shit.
424
439
Gonna shove my cock so deep through Trumbull it comes out that faggots mouth
Gonna pluck off klimchuks eye lids
Gonna skin your governor's n representatives
N make a nice blanket
To keep my coma fuckd
Trumplet warm

440
Gonna pluck each baby beard hair on musk
N make a lil baby pedo bear to fuck to sleep at night
Blowin fat loads into my lil musky sock
For Jesus, ma nigga who sux ma dik consensually

442
Rape charge for all usa fags, can't get them off my cock, they don't belong there, this the world's cock
443
444
Fat loads goin down all your babies this Xmas
Hallelujah
445
Faggoty rapist terry mormonigger should be in jail, the pedophile aa in st George
Someone lynch guy aldama if he's not already dead, fuckin real faggot, hate that saunchos posture, weak fucking douche, glad he stole McKenna cause that bitch a real virus, shouldn't have stolen Lucy tho. Should've given a fuck, should've become conscientious objectors.

447
ICC gonna swallow my cum, fake ass criminal court doesn't give a fuck about refugees

448
450
452
459
648
Everytime you see that time, I blew a load
649
711
Just got my cold shrimp dick fat n hard like a pipe bomb n blew a load

712
I'm out here lucid dreaming, fucking babies left n right for my real father Donald pumpkin , we summoning, we teleporting, he just blew a load, fucked up that kids wizard hat.
714
We just stopped in Nigeria, bought some baby slaves now we heading to East Asia they got cute babies their too
We don't even got the sleigh yet, we just flying
715
Donald just ate a super juicy fruit splashed all over me, I got my hankie, ICC on our tails
716
ICC seducing me currently, trying to get me to rat on Trumplet, he already threw the VHS in the ocean idk what else to say
But they actually have his lemonade tape and apparently I look like a bad dude if I chill with Trumplet
So I break his frail tiny dried out heart
It crinkles like a bag of chips as it breaks
But then trump goes in for one last blow job
And ICC quickly looks away
Before jay z gets [we cannot recall] of drake, then dre and Eminem come outta no where, Kanye and lil wayne start firing shots
Ma nigga gets clipped
Right on the tip of the dick

719

We jack a fancy chopper, 5 stars, military came in

ICC
720
We at a fat house party right now on Epstein Island fucking babies everywhere, peace I gotta do baby keg stand real quick
Tell Lucy I love her

721
723
Lucid dreaming, popped into snoops house to smoke a fat bowl
He told me to stop fucking babies
Knew he was just joking though
Going back to the party
725
Will Smith what? Who did what? Holy shit he's revealed to me I was actually the babies getting fucked on the island. So it wasn't lucid? He healed my anus pain

ICC coming back they said USA is literally retarded and believes all this without any logical analysis or recognition of the under lying message. USA has to go to education camps like China too fix their retardation and I become king of Switzerland because I like the words on their paper and I want to consensually hold them captive for short period atleast

727
728

I resign my king ship for true democracy and enshrined my pp in a secret snow cave where I hibernate for undetermined amount of time

733
My snow cave has big beautiful windows, I got a stream, Fancy tech computers automating my aquaponics and microgreens. Growing my weed n tobacco n potatoes n kale n spinach arugula, some spices, lil cinnamon, gonna make some tea
My lil baby with me
Well she like 7 now
Always my baby girl

But then I also need to account for the boat reality if Switzerland does not come to senses quick enough.
Multiple emergency backup plans,
Always n forever
I was prepared

737
739
Just landed on my moon backup base
Built hyperdrive nuclear power fusion in zero gravity
Got my baby girl
We bout to nuke the world
We got several backup planets
Once we leave this solar system in eta 12 days we destroy the sun to make sure non u in ur bunkers survive

Peace, fags

741
744

12/12

- To draft a contract: expectations, demands of visitation, rights of the child, rights of the father, rights of the mother
- Volunteer sew machine try out backpack poncho
- Find some fags who actually give a fuck to help, cause they all steal my hope, they don't believe it see, I don't give a fuck read and do your due process you lazy fucking retards, a hobo can't access the courts, especially if someone in prison can't, you fags fuck your own citizens, USA is a genocide criminal shit hole, non of you fags are patriots unless you fight for the rights monopolies stole from us

608
638
My observers ruined my music with their pop cult chimo stuff rock and hip hop country rap, all genres, they in it real good. Guess the media jews knew something about love.

640

It's always good to double check everything, especially math

Fuck you assholes

Twitter deleted my TLDR CATEGORICALLY/OBJECTIV ELY FALSE HATE SPEECH … CALL THEM CRACKER JACK NIGGERS, WHITE FAGGOT DANNY SHIT PATTY'S SUCKINDIRTY WATER
TLDR:

- True social security / 2 screenshots
- Then create TLDR:

843
905
919
920
459
TRUE EVENT?/ENEMY*?
corporate dissolvers, those who lack cooperative integration, communication,
Those who dissolve, displace, dissociate other humans
Colonial trespassers, abductors, transporters, disease carriers
The colonial mindset, the lack of empathy, the persecution of “evil”
Monkeys pretending to follow a god, harming other monkeys
Sober straight good intending monkeys, led by false Father's, to neglect their breath, brethren,bed resting
The final bed
A bit humbling

For you who lack the NDE, sacred plant medicine, or tragic coming to consciousness
Death is serious
Yet your culture treats it like a bad joke
USA pop cult globalist pie
And all the parties, complicit, because the government stops their communications, gatherings, tetherings
Pulled from the womb
Pulled from the breast
Pulled from the home
A human experience
Rushed for time
Religious ignorant globalist Nazi supply chain bystanders,
True evil, blindly trusting your false father authority,
[obedience without self responsibility] false following of sacred texts, unable to evolve or grow, expand, they're caught in loops, caught in time, let them be, so long as they don't harm me(earth, the place I feel more safe with, the animals, away from the disgusting humans, who lack empathy, common sense, basic ability to solve poverty, sickness, war…they just continue on, in the war machine, forgetting the dream)

508
Those who lack transparency
I'll try to clemency
Lemonade

518
527

Dictators, projector, molestors of speech, grammar Nazis
No speak this way
I love you

529

12/11

- I literally have no idea where this gif came from, but I like it

12/10
Don't worry faggots, it'll come back
The idea, or concept, you steal from me with your fear
My thoughts are not your thoughts, I can prove where many of your sickness comes from, media analysis
So

- Bigger tarp
- Stake
- Better rain jacket and pants

Pp

Discarded texting to mom:

1. Dang it. I lost a really yummy cheesey bread and noodles!!!! Left it at bus stop on accident, getting annoyed at people who aren't apart of the collective mind, but destroy and distort or
2. I knocked on window, they not fast n courteous n welcoming! Haha no one is much anymore these days
3.

706

- Categorically false social security
- Coming soon: Video report: South Beach 2025 vs 2017 …Why the marriage ceremony went the way it did, what I learned. Nobody cared about us, not even her. It was just for me. N Lucy. No one else. We knew our families didn't care about us, our marriage was sacred between us, not them. So we basically eloped. But are, others, adultery, she never cared about who I was before her, she hardly paid attention to any of my creations.. She was just there to make Lucy, she's nice when she wants to be, but not for me. I want my baby girl, divorce and other suits money and for you all to fuck far off, so I can establish my foundation with resources you all stole from me
    - Clown rodeo show nightmare pop cult USA, never wanted sj Barrett, they just wanted joe blow
    - Fags won't let me post this on fb, slow connection down, imagine all the phones the peeping Tom malware causes to die early, emergency situation or just losing capable memories, slow speeds of discovery, slow the saving of human life, dignity and potential

12/9
These retards don't know the definition of friends I subscribe to:
Transparent, honest, forthcoming, communicative, collaborative, nurturing(Jesus said something about friendship and slavery, and the difference…)
But I don't have any authority or property for my opinions to

matter or my basic rights to be respected.

Most disgusting country
The only patriots are those without any investments
The rest are faggots for Jesus pyre
Most disgusting governments
Doesn't follow it's own laws, subjects individualscitizens to higher standards than itself as a collective or corporation
Just like all the religions
Missing the point
Institutional insidious inheritances
To make the law ready to understand
Is the governments responsibility apa: promulgation
Yet the government doesn't even understand
The law of love
I guess the government doesn't even believe in love
It has nothing to do with belief
It's about due diligence, sit down, study, do the actual work, check your sources, give a fuck you lazy mythical apemen of superstitious and persecutory delusions

As a teacher, it doesn't matter if you believe a teacher, try to pass the class. I don't need you to believe me to understand what's going on, just read and consider and keep seeking truth

No matter what words I give to the dumb who hide from me, nothing will help. They will distort, because they are not friends or good Samaritans.
satanic “Christians” everywhere
Who would probably agree on the definitions
If provided the comm. System
And alternative options
Because deep down, I know we all want a foundation for all life.
It's implicit in every breath, your desire to survive.

917
925
50%? Of the men who state at goats, are the goat themselves
I tell ye, there are sheep n goats

1219
Shitin in Toledo

- Grocer meal
- Library? Quick zine drop off
- Agape
- South Beach
- Upload Mormon shit talk

12/8
Cockadoodle do 2 ma niggas
Sup to my faggots
Love my mama(s)
If you want me to be your actor, don't stalk me, just pay me
If you want to hear a good word, just ask
Back in the day, common courtesy
We could go backpacking instead of playing cat n mouse, we could be friends
How far society has devolved
If you want me to be your actor, give me a home and food, don't just expect and extort me to act for free under predatory gaze

The good word comes when good people come transparently.
Otherwise my words and attitude may reflect your evil secrecy.
See, you might make me evil, if you hide your cards…

803am
Good day yesterday, good night despite the rhetoric, or dialogue, or illumination, lived it

Evil
I asked what they defined it as

1. [Earlier thesis: Institutional communication flaws, distortions, negligence and secrecy (ref d bella)
2. False ignorant beliefs about your fellow man (d Adams
3. Colonial Dominion and domination over collaboration and connectivity (refwin win with pa davis)]
4. [Closer to last night's words] Someone who stalks instead of old world common courtesy invite into home, I said that was pretty evil, to judge someone without showing any decency thyself
5. I said not following the law was evil, as common law, biblical law and natural laws are concerned, the wide variety, yet true laws are probably recurring

relationships, not imaginary societal bandaids (such as the current Jerry rigged / cluster fucked society we have today… super clusterfuck disease in big cities. A blessing to grow up in…

6. I asked if being unhealthy was evil, if getting a contagious disease was evil
7. How easy it is for corporations to make a man for the people, look corrupt. Truly for the people, like never before. Can't you see why they will work so hard to distort such a simple message: peace, love, harmony, collaboration, understanding, A UNIFIED COMMUNICATION FORUM is a well monitored and organized program
8. Not reading or checking your sources is evil

Learn to govern yourselves, if you don't want to be governed by evil institutional satanic ignorant and baseless spoiled children who look like real shit under the galactic lens of objective decency.
If you're going to take real responsibility, learn to read and write

No one can even send me an email? {Is everyone retarded, they just want me to peter pan out their nose or what? Guess no one actually wants to communicate… :/ }
A letter
My phone number and other contacts are easily available
What's the excuse for the governments continued genocide against its poor? My suicide prevention template has been ready since 2017, why do I have to do the governments job for them? While they persecute me?

Anyways nature is beautiful, Corvallis is dead, homeless, angry, sad, betrayed.
Once I got into the woods, my God, creator, thank you
But then the random parties who sleep nearby
The unknowing neighbor or curious adventurer
I'm particular about sleep
“I'M TRYING TO SLEEP HERE, STATE YOUR INTENTIONS OR LEAVE”
I don't need randos skirting my body while I'm trying to relax

825
The knowledge of new audience, though not transparent, has increased deleting percentage/amount/rephrasing

S

12/7
711 it's primarily the observers
Weak minded fearful being
Who limits another actions

…
The biggest thing about these weak ass bitches in dead ass Corvallis
Cursed to the ground
Dear
Nuclear fallout wouldn't reach Eugene
But to get Portland, Corvallis and Eugene, a bunch of shit head college with corrupt data centers on illegal human experimentation

You guys don't give a fuck, you never did
Just being around you assholes makes me forget how much I love life

A dead weight
This town is

Fading colors
…
I wish I could express how I really feel
But that's impossible with certain observers
They don't believe in me or my excitement
So I, not meaning or intending to perform in front of them
Am limited by being forced to perform in front of them
To perform in front of someone who doesn't believe?
It just makes me stop believing

For 5, 7,10+ years, very few have actually helped me
The last few, they have been harming me heavily
Not assisting in anyway, actually doing negative to my whole life

Turning me into their gimp
Let me just limp for you
And satisfy your dark desires
Because you don't want the light
You want a leathered, gimp, slave
To solve your problems, prove good and divinity, so you can steal it, wip him and put it back in the box
The Danny Patty's are the zeds of the world
Corrupt cops who get their job because they're good at causing problems with people
The cops are so good at irritating people, just put them around and someone will get upset
That's their whole job
They're not educated, they're problem children
They literally create problems where there are non
And when there is a real problem, they fail to even recognize it

Witnessed Thanksgiving 2025 and so many more

718
So yeah, Corvallis fell apart.
Lost motivation.
Disintegrated/dissolved motivation into a collective of ____ (leeches, helpless, sleep walkers non interested in me particularly, maybe they're doing decent work but just don't want to prove it to me or anyone idk if that's decent though)

The thing is
Good being the collective, can motivate through all
It would be nice if good could keep some personalities though
Instead of being martyrd for the parasites

12/6
821
Experiments focus and zine

842 opensource Google docs commentary
1. Experiments

1044
Postponed

Ai direct: to create legally notorized bill of will with the wording in cursive imagery on formal scroll type legal document:
I want my dear baby grandson the og sjb to f me into a coma
Right before big pharma usa tries to OD me without my consent
Post script, court clerk notes:
But they did not sign, and og sjb had atleast 2 Grandma's, allegedly

118pm

12/5
Before or after sj Barrett account got taken down: trying to determine which exactly it was, (fb did not tell me):
1. “The government doesn't have a conscience, it just has a patty it needs to remove every once in awhile”
2. Granny told me to say, suck my shpeckle, cause she was tastier than a lollipop - f Marie Speckels kucera
3. Redefining faggots, lust and long term investments/cognitive

703 active dream world events: bro , d. Kucera, zanny pretending to be nana, or she's dead or she got witness protection at her age… and I wasn't even sad by her death, it seems I didn't know most family, and most didn't know me enough to relate on a decent or frequent basis.
Age was gone most my life
And I've lost so much closer
I'm recognizing the effect time has
On whether or not people care about you
Can they even help it?
Time heals all.. but also helps us detach?
I'm still in love with those family, they're just not on same page

of life, longer, pursuit, call to action

706
755
845
920
To be dizzy, because the world is dizzy
Such a strange inclination
Motivated me to rise earlier than food
The cider
Forest animals and the rotting fruit
921
923
926
928
His such at train, should've went other route to the airport
The one that goes over the train tracks
But we at Washington Jefferson Park bridge right now

931

1007
Every empty day that goes by
I keep a tax record
Of my
Who sold my life out
And continue to
Sell out the lives of many others

Conscience culture
May take them sometimes
To recognize
Their full footprint
And the years of such oppression
On the health of others and earth

1009

- Full page prints
- Tape for individual business adverts as well

1014
I make sure to get a legally notorized bill of will

Goddamit someone farted an egg tornado and it was not me so it hurts my lungs
Does smelling other farts actually help my cancer
Makes sense
But daym
Quick upchuck

I realized where the fuck
Came from
The fucking is
The the king
When he'd come around the corner
It be like “the k-!” (Fuck)
Legitimate time travel confirmed peer review etymology

Time travel
One or a few substances in a bottle
Before you know it
Somewhere else,in no time…
Time travel….
And recent
Parking garage…

1017
1116
Even though
It would help to motivate
Being with a group
I motivate so many groups
Who steal and leach my works
I plant so many seeds for churches
That even though
This direct personality may not be rewarded

Good moves through the collective un/sub/conscious

It would be nicer though
To transparently
Work together
Instead of just reinterpreting and reformatting someone else's work
Give them a home
Give everyone a home
Be a decent
ruler/king/billionaire

1119 ***king rounds corner of alley in midevil city, preceding his gaseous train horn of a day which came from corrupt aids and syndicate working for his Denise**
2 peasants stand “menacingly”
“Oh shit! The - the king”
“The what? “
“The k-!”
“Off with his head! Who shall fear ze King?!”
“No I said ‘fuck’,”
“What is that? “
“It's sex ofcourse, like everything! Fuck. It's a sex. That's all US monkeys care about”
“Ok good! Carry along now”

1122
Feeling good in a town of imposters

1123
They think I can't see them. But is it really, that they can't see me?

1124 by
1214

- Layering new full page print out with main logos

205
An “OOOH” for my artistic rebuttal to the big old lady struggling with a tumbleweed
Is
Me with a stable backpack contraption, caring a wide variety, diversity of insects and creatures, flocking above and below. Q stable path

206
That q worked better than a
And generally does
Or implies
In its phrasing,as a tool to manifest, rather than purely observe
Q is command
A is observe

In sentence structure, to replace the 2, you see the distinction more clearly

207
217
Students, students, I make a promise
Of the law of fatigue
Compassion fatigue

In the realm of: boy who allegedly, but did not cry wolf
Those who mock emergency preparedness
Which is the only logical direction for any society
Who mock real fears
Eventually create a dissociation from those fears
Which were to guide the individual compass
Worries and loves for family, should always be compassionately responded to
If an intellectual culture considers conditioning, and its obvious role
And grateful potential, to uplift and assist in our fellow man, our public need
Universally, for, security

221
The high prevalence of malnutrition
In light of authority
Which may use much resources, to respond, especially without well earned trust. To respond to an untrusting authority uses a lot more resources for the human body and mind. That's a thesis.
Probably potentially. How often, 3 meals a day, absences and behavior.
Police see people as drug addicts and guilty
But not traumatized, sick or malnourished
They run with the narrative, to confirm their own bias

As a monkey: imagine I put you in a cage, with a bunch of other monkeys observing and whom demonize you, outcast you, ignore you and your feelings or life
Now, how damaging these witch trials were in the past

To try to learn transparency as a governing authority in order to lesson the impact of institutional evil, and social norms which cause much suffering of left unchecked and unbalanced.
Because, being that or those demonized monkeys, is quite inhumane, undignified

Surveillance ethics, in overreach and application. True application of centrally intellectualized materials would create a foundation for universal human rights, needs and healthcare.
Otherwise, your surveillance is objectively more terrorizing than good, or positive producing.
Instead of paying random people to unconsciously watch and or annotate anothers behavior, we could pay the individuals to just annotate their own.
See.
Then our government becomes a collaboration and cooperation
As it was intended to be.

How so much money is made just to provide surveillance to protect corrupt and private monopoly interests, is logical from the current capitalistic model but not in a public health logic. It logically follows the corruption of power and legal stretch that big money has over the population and how it has maintained that overreach in despite of the public welfare. Our current government and capitalist constraints allow and condition just this sort of thing.

Lots of words to express simple idea probably better or more accurately expressed in images
231
302
334
335
422
It's really sad, the high prevalence of depression in our society
Could of depression, keeping people from living their highest selves, cooperatively, compassionately, a foundation

425 beautiful sunset, to plan where to rest is the most important
Ugh

426
The donut dick meme was so fucked, I had to repost it. Could be legitimate. Josef kalic. Well, of so, Internet is one helluva place
Gas

So much gas
An unreasonable amount of air
Filling the gut

Others come to observe and criticize me
I'm forced to be their empathic sponge
Each new person
A new Wave
Of energy/gas* to pass (clear and ventilate an area, like the wind)
Just here to be their sponge…

433
521
By the time I finally got the shit app open, the idea died, musta not been that important , or was it (how many important ideas do you let die a day, some day we have thousands, yet only a few are paying attention to any of them)

522
Just always walking back

524
Just another day…
But now I don't have good ass spliff mix
Fuck alcohol dammit waste ganja goes further

525
527
528
Fuck phones!
I could see some crazy subconscious mind control reality jlinking in background beyond people's perception!!!!

12/4
718
Poo in a clean porta potty, grateful to find one!

828
- ~~Bus pass~~
- 1pm po

1044
1051
Gonna head to get bus
1107
1108
1117
1148
Major sore neck
1206
To be most productive
I likely need stable sleep spot
1207
Congestion is mostly gone by today
Lost a water bottle last night, would've helped a lot ..
Thankfully I had 2 apples to start hydrated,
Super important when sick
1209
I think the same cracker jack has returned, but he just left.
The “ slap an angel on beaner ass” psycho. Probably just having fun or an inside joke, but antisocial/awkward/unwanted if not making direct conversation with anyone specific or even attempting to explain further
1212
1230
1257
105

Checked in
118
119
120
344
Rain is expected to go for awhile
So, planning accordingly… to reduce cleanup of wet camp gear…

347
348
The need to accomplish, what
Well,... Rain prep
The only difficulty in response has to do with the few and usually crowded cover/bridge spots.

352
353 7 minutes left is decision or time or rush matters
354
401
Chugged a cider
Cause, well, timeline and other plans
Such as bus
403

12/3
2pm
Not even hungry
Got cider instead
Holidays

202
214
Hiccups
449

Hiccups persist

12/2
833

930

- The end is nigh zine and also make a pledge mischief is nigh maxim lead to advent Xmas

930
In one minute I can categorize

943
All fishing, well that's a good story correct

Some master military command overseer print the
Into their places, fetal
As if to
Question the lead authority
Leads to a state of incapacity
The military commanders last threat
“Hope ya have a nipple to suck on” (when ya go fetal)

Military chain of command basics
Real sensitive like

949
Through campus in 20 minutes, full day, lots of foot and other traffic….

952
1146
Chilling at drop in center
Grateful for a bite

Salmon!!!

1221
1248
1256
204
Quite sleepy, need to get tobacco

Needed to find a document I thought I sent

208
So fucking sleepy

214

- Rollie pollie e coli meme with Nicole's face on it at end, 2 frames of it rolling

342
Bus at 411
Could do some more bleh?
Quite sleepy

343
4pm
402
9min
99 express is not same as 99 Vine
406
5 min…
And it seems somehow they're on time, one delay in Albany that one time but…
407
408
Vomit sensation max
418 7 min late ugh
426
15 min late, bit excessive
Could see it like 20-30

430
Now 19 min late, traffic night be bad this time of day

22 min late at 433

Maybe 30 min late by 441,3 more min
441 yep 30 min late
443 it did arrive, woot

I'm the only one on it!! Kinda feel bad, need more advertisement, don't think anyone knows and then for more spots in these towns or more events welcoming community spots
444
445
519
Stopped in junction City bimart
521
604 bus fucking up departure
615
617
I don't believe non of it
We got alarms goin off everywhere
Ship goin down
651
Wow, how was it that early?
Still waiting

12/1
10qm
Weak heart lately coughing and sick
Just sore ache left side of chest
Restricted breath

- ~~Shower~~
- ~~Laundry~~
- ~~Check to see 99 Vine arrivals and capacity~~

Missing morning shower stretches
Did very few not even bare minimum

1004
- Add to big pharma shit Patty m prescription meds, additives in food, environmental toxins, water supply/treatment. Health rates and health companies net profit. Add another prison big data big business add supply chain

1007
Lots of snot still

Campus already active after Thanksgiving
Surprise
- Universal housing model architecture rough draft (for United Central and diverse outside villages/governments different religious/cultural/moral/regulatory criteria/codes of it be so desired informed, voluntary and explicit

1025
At end of campus way the 99 vine i do believe

1107
1108

1129
- ~~Get rid of excess~~
- 30lb no food or water emergency. 6 oatmeal and 2lb protein powder. 5 lb clothes (not counting on me)
- Charger is half pound
- ~~Download Google photos and videos off sjb email~~

1222
2 really good poops today

426
Cleaning up Google account, still too much in storage
Sad to watch, “delete forever”

427 two statements for social media outrage:
1. Jackass made me delete my shit just so they could pretend to care about integrity. Deleting people's accounts first amendment, viable alternatives
2. Have no fear

Some asshole in the government, has more of my stuff than I do

506pm
Surely, forgot something
Sad states of distrust

509
511

Kinda apply in my mine to have to be out through this sorry of thing of housing

605
Surrounded by faggots
Whose get fear limits my movements
These stupid faggots with their bad science
Stupid mother fuckers
Wasting countless lives
Watching unconsciously
Like stupid fucks without a foundation

So fucking stupid
Hey faggots
You're a pedophile now
Of now?
Duh we don't understand fixations
Duh
Kinks
Kinks in the hose
Duhhh
We're stupid fucks who forgot medicine
In favor of superstitious witch trials
Duhhh
The Inquisitor can make anyone confess
Duhhhh
We never learned our lessons from history
Duhhh
Stupid fucking government is privileged fucks without a communication system
Wasting all our lives.

What the fuck.

Still?

When will they give a fuck
They got timelines
They do whatever they want
They're not the ones needlessly dying
They're the ones who have the power to stop it though

609
Every fucking time
…
So I expressed to Colleen duck it woopty do
The shit they wrote on my cell wall December 19th
And forgive yourself, I forgive you
Harassment by guards or whoever government tried to stop my divorce or seeing of my daughter
Inhumane fucking retards
“Oh, was it a dream though? “, she asked, wow that's irritating and horrible for a citizen to be confronted as if they're always dreaming. Stupid fucking unconscious government of shit dreamers don't remember their dreams or know how to wake up to the collective dream. Just unconscious drones, pretending like they understand consciousness without any NDEs or real experience on the matter.
Yeah, you guys are seriously stupid fucks
Let's pretend like people are dreaming?
Scapegoat gas light, you were just dreaming.

Are you guys seriously that fucking retarded
How the fuck do you guys get away with doing this shit?
No checks and balances, corrupt fucking parasites to the people

Stupid fucks don't know how to communicate
So they persecute their superstition
Cause they're too fucking stupid to communicate transparently, authentically

Cross examine you through side means, for your entire life, never accomplishing anything productive
Just cross examining
Endlessly

How about you use your fucking data machine
To make lives better
You stupid fucks

612
615

622
The difference between me, and you false father fucks
Is that I asked the kids if they wanted to talk to their dad
And I had them call
You stupid fucks did the opposite
I gave more of a fuck about the dad's feelings than any of you fucks

623
629

My real feelings about my mom: [[[(((she's just “stupid”or adhd or academic truths hold no interest or value to some living moment to moment. (To those, even recording or pictures is beyond the moment, while others recognize it's psychological value (reflection)>> I don't want people to feel like I think they're stupid, I know if it was more interesting my template could be exciting, but all in all I think: many just want to get along, if it's in the structure/program them they'll follow it, otherwise, most just want to keep moving and only a few can create the paths which they move to and from ||| college mind youthful energy dreamers of future are more my style, invigorating conversation, real world collaborations. What's really fun is creating short movies or real things with the knowledge I have to share…. Trying to discover my real feelings about my mom, I don't really know her at all honestly. She nurtured me, but her personality or character I have no real knowledge of. A lot of adults are just big kids.)))]]]
—i know she's not actually stupid, is just how society makes most of us at this time, why post attention to more, not her responsibility as citizen

She's chemically lobotomized, as are many, to greater our lesser degrees
Distracted from her roots, heritage, mother nature
Adhd or whatever, maybe she just doesn't want to remember or get to know people in depth,

The thing is, I don't blame her, the society is filled with people
Who are put in these boxes, conditions
To devalue or rush another life

The point is going off, the feeling is true, better wording was available earlier in the conception
It was a reflection of my own nature
I inherited from her
Thinking I'm similar
In a way, not wanting to…
Well I can't express it well anymore,
And can't always accurately access feelings
Which are not desired for others
Others let me feel a bit deeper

So being watched by some assholes
Is really damaging, limiting, wasteful

Put people intelligences to greater use, hold them up for their uniqueness, stop wasting each unique individual

I can help communicate apparently better than the government, utilizing all social media and templates to send a message of consciousness, which is fucked by a group of retards who doesn't communicate with me

I can't express all your errors without talking to each one of you individuals, you guys keep fucking up, I know you're watching and observing and reading this right now.
Your not assisting in your half ass participation
Your fucking the group mind aspect of humanity
Tribe minds, group birth, group mind

You're abusing the basic function of neural synchronizing and harmonizing.
Your powers are unchecked and unwanted

Years under your evil eyes, foundationless society and science. When will they(you, government, surveillance, fake friends who don't know how to send an email or text or meet for coffee) ever get the message

Stupid fucks, how long is this going to endure?

Why do I even write to you clowns anymore?
You're a fucking tumor. The whole lot of you. And I'm a radical cell finding moments of harmony and reintegration in

the sickly body which your tumor threatens.

639
648

11/30
622
The most evil country on earth
With all the technology to save the world, [communicate, etc]
And they're treating humans worse than their pet/slave dogs
Made in USA
By corporations/criminals, of corporations/criminals and for corporations [/criminals]
The military never worked for the people
Only in trading lives, money, drugs and guns.
A real patriot would sponsor grassroots, self sufficiency
Not globalism and slavery
A real patriot would create backup systems

Santa clause farms/FEMA camps
Institutional reform
3rd party securities and communications
Against insidious, evil institutional patterns and behavior
A real military for the people
Something worth serving your country for,
The real country, the people, the land.

628
949
On the path back into town

950

- To make as many prints as possible before return to Eugene

- ~~Breakfast meal at Safeway?~~
- DayQuil or NyQuil?
- OSU Bank account still active?
- Kickstarter for novel, cc and to pay petitioner's for mandate

1032
Dumping snot everywhere

251
Downloaded the technological society manifesto

- Remembering ending pieces from

Kevin ride share to Corvallis

1. It was not the technology, but it's authority/privatization/management/governing structure/checks and balances

It was the regulation, delegation, of the technology

And also

2. The likelihood of authentic vs fairytale relationships with the earth, as the solution, if they aren't acting, the earth protection groups should and could unite

Then include the f word

3. A bundle of sticks and fascists, global supply chain bundle. Then lust and faggots redefined, simply a short term vs long term investment (lust and cognitive effects of classism, environmental pollution/degradation)

621pm
The
Smart
Phone

To be better at team organizing
Public face
Better rest

11/29
917am corvallis pub library, work on iii TOC

prelude1; human nature: "a sour taste" [and to remember...] conditions of confinement
prelude 2: grammar nazi

922

- ~~add "perfection is a "myth"/[more accurately expressed, it's a tangible; it's an infinite limit], but higher selves approach the infinite limit"~~

glow worm: Pterotus obscuripennis

almost all images in III
https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1r2oDIYubeTYPkkNSODKRgsZTrMobA8wS?usp=sharing

1053

- To print best magazine
- To make newer RBE, and other important concepts
- earthship

1131

- make a better hatespeech_zine
- edit out/organize different productivity_zine opt in opt out placement
- add unified communication system to the center of vesica pisces/venn diagram hypothesis on cc20_ccmag
- add to medication on GLOBALISM_zine "contra-indications"page# from wrongful...

1135
1143
feeling a bit sore throat coming on, many vitamin c pills i been taking, thankful for such, sleeping in the cold air i think final got me a lil bug/ger
125pm

feeling a bit sick, nauseous, sleepy, sore throat, shallow respiration
131
148
needing to better organize phone folders making it harder than necessary to search through gallery photos when importing images into ibis x paint
to re-zip old folders or... hmm... to create a new folder

had been imagining a music video climbing the corvallis to coast (c2c) trail of just forest shots and basic survival/tasks/events for a backpacker

- to the song "where does your love go by Erothyme"

kinda nostalgic, dreamy, curious, mythical, fantasy of forest journey
into the forest, atop the peaks, down the rivers to the sea

154pm
208
209 made a few edits to the iii table of contents, added some images, text for prelude (should just date it to 251129 (as so many preludes are available and will surely take various newer refined or complex forms day by day)

212
needa peepee n poopoo, wait i never poo'd today at all... sad day

213
357
back in library

411
the gift of, supply, supplying or self promotion

taking it slow with a sickness
no desire to even write until
more transparency from "upper management"
..
how the addition of known surveillance
could reduce one's own ability for discovery
at the possibility
of outside sources, doing more harm than good
with the information I relay...

and it appears
to be a general truth
of this time
that - they are doing more harm than good - with their current technology?
eradicating technology would not fix the issue of authoritarian regimes
technology actually gives us the opportunity to design a communication system that would actually resolve most
its the management/corruption of the "gate-keepers" or those with more technology than others (higher class/resource pyramid schemes and inequality)

433

so the awareness of surveilling parties has a logical or first person experience of limiting one's own intelligence if a certain amount of communications are made but not received or responded to in a transparent manner.
roundabout ways of cross-examining instead of a culture with a foundation for human life and transparent authentic relations
449
really just need somewhere to sleep until i get better from this colds, my poo smelled like a sick room full of sick people or like a bunch of ear wax, idk its a distinct smell, not necessarily like poo, more like just sick congestion smell... idk would be nice to take smell samples to google search for
google search by fragrance/scent/smell

1036
1pm
So sleepy
Zoned out a bit at the park
Quite peaceful
States of deep relaxation/peace
101

11/28
1012
1146

- ~~Get glow in dark tail tip bug identification~~
- ~~Pterotue obscuripennis~~

11480)
1149

1202
222
I had repeated over and over
A great lesson
Once you get the message, hang up the phone
Terence McKenna said
And so it seems
In general, the public has not gotten the message, or is simply staying on the phone regardless
A great call to collective inspiration and collaboration, triumph, renewal

224
355
Too sleepy to listen to my "friends" play music
I don't think they were playing
Just. A sleepy mood but I woke up in the fresh air afterwards

356
1236
Feelings about ones mother
He just got back from hospital
called cedar something
Feeling very confident in his psychology
How do you feel about your mother?
An intimate question
I felt confident replying with
I believe their is a universal feeling of gratefulness for life, for all ones mother's,
But how do you feel about yours
That's how I feel
Could be better but dpb narratives create issue, communication system

1239
1246
The intimate question of how one feels about ones own mother
Shouldn't be that complicated at all
The function for life, to thrive, to enjoy that thriving, thankyou for bringing us in,
Gratefulness is a natural disposition
until trauma clouds perspective, creates useful survival bias

1247
1248
Not that good at self promotion, buddy throwing up signs

11/27
908
927

1101
My biggest regret, not kissing my mama on the cheek
Of this moment and time and space
And memories of my youthful tantrum or melancholic weeping sorrow at the window
A whole day spent in prayer/protest/sorrow

1107
1109

218
"Akatski"
Got arrested, detained, oh well

221
Let it be known, in today's day in age
To restrain
Another assault
Had gotten akatski detained
Because so few are willing to discuss the matter
The implementation of force becomes
Obligatory/standard,
what the people pay for

223
3 cop cars
For a minor scuffle
I didn't see any serious hits

225

226

227

- Chris webby MP3
- 10kondrms - locksmith

428

435

502

- Pnwtmg@gmail.com , cash

536
Shit getting stolen, some dude thought 8 was at Crystal lakes
Anyways looking for his stuff
Other dude Nathan left to re meet up
Said its take 30

550

11/26
913

- ~~Cover page III: "don't be a grammar Nazi, focus on universal human language(universal human needs, and human rights)~~
- The new pyramid(base of RBE opensource technology

914
Was gonna wait until the sprinkle stopped
Could fast another day
Have water filter

915
538pm
Strong indica
A bit too fuzzy
Good spliff good sleep
Thanks Claudio!

Still slothful
Healing
Could do the Corvallis to coast tomorrow or soon
Deciding timelines when need to be in Eugene on 6th

The amount of our writings contain

554pm
Almost through campus

555
Didn't really look like a persona

11/25
1013
A sir taste left in the mouth, on the prolonged documentary of human nature: Conditions of Confinement (focus, although it creates greedy, selfish humans, it is a matter of the conditioning factors/environmental /political influences)

1015
Waiting for the expected precipitation
A cleansing effect
Multiple noise scramblers, assisting against the war of broadcasts penetrating our multilayered being

1144
1146
1231
A journey for some, a reception for others

1232
A reflex or tension, recurring fixation
Left groin tender ache
Rain has yet to start
May as well roll another spliff

Could get some water to filter
Welp sounds like a class has arrived or some vehicle with a lock function
Does sound like conversation nearby ugh and the rain is starting

116pm

11/24
907

- ~~Water bottle~~
- ~~Trash~~
- ~~Lock~~

- Other weight: Bungie and more
- Drive dl

911
1033
Strong facial reconstruction (attempts to put face on another) in this space, attempts to change our, maybe something dark, maybe that's the same for Eloin, what dark things?

Met Claudio
Gave me nice sleep pad
Said Merry Christmas
Can't be full love
Or live up to
Old bias, traditions, judgings of character
Just sleepy, hungry, psychically weak/7b to nl

238
Lots of hatred in this space
For so my stolen material
Just waiting around for one decent jackass in the government

Can't even prove all the bullshit they do to us

I don't take pictures of the actors
Cause they don't want me to see them

Fake Taylor Swift and fake Tina Kotek from ER night 2.
Narcissistic whores, doppelganger fucks
Their fears are taken seriously
Not the people's
Or the majority of citizens

330
337
340
What a hateful emotion
I know will pass
Brought to by the pain
To do my own work
Under rapist eyes [that follow my movements (in certain spaces at certain times, but lately almost everywhere)
I'll just stay still for thee]
Predator fucks
Who don't let us backup or store
Who make our whole life cheap

341

11/23
923 [novel cover idea)
Helping you save face
From the record of time
Since the beginning of time
The advocate, counselor, confidant
Holy Spirit
(Lead with John 16 verses, transition to knowledge of good and evil complex/dilemma/trial , introduce fundamental laws still not fully respected, force, unnecessary, moderate, deadly, etc. , most important laws of communication and peace education)

926
424
Whoa, surprised at the time
Must've slept in!
Quite relaxing day in the rain

427

11/22
602
- ~~Kinetic~~
- ~~Antibiotic~~
- ~~Library, print n fix id tear~~
- ~~Backup fb account transfer to free zines~~
- ~~Add legal actions to inheriting insidious institutions~~
  - ~~Wrongful~~
  - ~~Civil~~
  - ~~Habeas~~
  - ~~Dissolution~~
  - ~~Appeal~~
  - ~~PO 2017 report notes tackled~~

603
616
715
Wonder what time kinetic opens

741
My theory is that it's the shit Patty making people sick not me
[Big pharma shit Patty without our consent, whole environment shit storm of Richmond, excess noise, city health degradation on individuals and eat]
Could go to farmers market going to open soon
To share the petition and networking along those lines

But without any serious property, am I ever an authority or even necessary
So the obvious move is to aquire

743

Quite sleepy expression, half sleeper/less rested (the side I sleep on/vessels blocked-constrict/pressure on ground no pillow night)

747
750
10 min left I believe
752
753
754
756 eye and light facial massage
759
Glitch sort of day
High anxiety post wine experience?

Opportunities all around, but realistically housing and transportation limits all of them
Society that forces you to buy a car

801
833
It does make sense for an artist, to censor some works, to focus on others… to what degree each artist fully shares each and every creation, thought, channel,
And to what degree they even engage in entertaining or sharing some other ideas

Always filtering, hiding, categorizing, parcing, filtering
Organizing by preferred human experience
To each their own

But a desire to be less transparent, public face/reputation/identity

Exists for each, embarrassing moments
Always made a fool by time

Foolish myself for not networking more [(an assistant need for excessive wine to overcome the hump and hurdle of the collective unconscious and learned helplessness, to even entertain other simple foolish superficial, yet hoping for real collaborative)], limited by environment speech, technologically have spoken enough, now the only job is to refine and clarify the excess

840
Digestive, release constraints
Available clean hygienic restrooms
Soon

842

- ~~Download shit Patty, overlay father complex red big pharma whole body pollution~~
    - ~~Overlay on vomit 4 mother Earth~~
    - Include? “Mandated water filters and

Watershed restoration priority#1” inline with other civil and human rights issues providing eco harmonic alternative living style neighborhoods connected by a foundation for all

906
950
1142 am
zipping and clearing spencerjbarrett drive in order to send and receive emails again, essential for accessing that facebook linked account
26 gb of 10gb allowed, need faster internet to backup in alloted 1 hr time
will have to do at parents

still can't remember where the po report image was last seen, must've been downloaded, old barrett's joseph post to prove gazette allegations

will need to access barrett medium account or archive for some reason that image isn't on or the report wasn't included

1202
censorship is lack of /erasure-of representation, you can't censor people in a real democracy

you can filter and moderate and or label and appropriately categorize, but to censor is to completely neglect/destroy/dismiss any and all real concerns

1212
THE NEW COMMUNICATION SYSTEM
will provide all representation tools
forums simple to maneuver, accessible, user friendly, and organized in a variety of different ways, from general circulation common rules of courtesy to a complete forum for any and all questions/concerns/suggestions to be taken seriously

1215
6 min left, general stomach bleh

finally found police report single page

1247
120
138
149
151

Somehow end the schism filled up to 99%

214
Everything as it was , then again it will be
Although the course may change sometimes, the rivers always reach the sea - lynrd skynrd

A rebuttal to Hippocrates
The synthesis makes room for both; eternal change and eternal repetition/return/repeat

217
219
231

- remember to take time in future to copy and paste computer email rr's into original rr documents created from phone

334
350
519
Apparently diqsuq ho actually named Lyla
She screaming again like she does at the park
At the spirits or who knows
Someone said *shut up Lyla “ she kept screaming “youre a bitch”

520

11/21
Just going to get water right now could stopped in a class building
Glitching hard
Stupid to start up that late witg such a random dude

Hotel room journey
Crazy as fuck to just randomly follow this crazy dude around

905
Super critical of some bad art I made in my life
Haven't we all made some really bad art in our lives
Got a pretty decent portfolio
Of refined material

907
Dammit need to backup fb profile of it gets taken down

908
Oh well, would but more to drink somehow lost 15 or so or no it went all to bad apple cider tasted like honey

910
“I like the artist” one of the cashiers said last night at the quick market after I bought a cider
“Thankyou”

954
1019
1111
1248
Bad doctors: instead of making fun of people, solutions exist, point towards healing dermatological medicines, solutions, herbs, creams, pastes…
To be sick is not a joke
Most healing is done with a home
Universal housing, medicines and more

1249
1250
1251

What a night last night

Dicsuq ho
Mike
Bombs away beautiful people
K's mom
Groovy group of people
Then next bar
Graphic designer couldn't comprehend, didn't ask questions, simply returned (he didn't receive the opensource everything… I invited our offered Collab.. wasnt interested, just thought himself better or not of the time?)(must've not realized it was my first edition and made when I am homeless with a smart phone)
Cups with cute girl then worried about backpack, out emergency for after sinking a cup just like reflexively, emergency sound went off
Folded with Mike
Then some spinster nonstop talking Latino came and somehow convinced me to walk around town, we kicked a soccer ball, speed for coffee at hotel, bought pizza then went to sleep
So thirsty in the morning, needed to bring more, can't wait for water bag and filter :))))
1257
1259
100
530
Woke up from nap
630
652

Somehow the all night recording didn't save… ugh….
653
Pretty much just waiting around for gov/country to receive message/do job better

11/20

- Don't actually want people to feel retarded , please see "cat. False hate speech and foundation for all life (mandate)"
- They put people in a state of death to see if they confess, to their crimes (the deep state: their 'conscience culture' corrupt poor idiot superstition weak science) corrupt/ignorant government chasing its tail.. because they don't understand whole systems or humanism
- They're all Lucifers servant until they establish a transparent unified communication system
- …Anti suicide [aka: suicide prevention] template, the building of pressure and ways to release/heal/Maneuver from a psychic breakdown

1127
1148
1205
1209

224

- https://www.amazon.com/Sawyer-Squeeze-Filtration-Premium-Bladder/dp/B0DTJK394Q/ref=mp_s_a_1_5?adgrpid=189495838314&dib=eyJ2IjoiMSJ9.P857VrTqMbOjY8n0d2Dgf3K4LtWaVYT3Lkx_A80f_FadlhZwwv0j4phazHn-f5kBuCYhnM82Q9XAJ3v35HAnn9RQtQ8LfQPFwP4idP1VfK0V4bot5Ghrkgbu4NessvRAT85FXzWCqOJp5XXRvA_R2uQU47vb5Z4kWvqkt54fbjXQEZIGqRbXZNDZZ9tBITSqKLZfkGb0kSs9QkldVFA7Sg.3uL6Q039x169MjkrZ3X1XSoSqQniLGZwCNVb1ZlNILU&dib_tag=se&hvadid=779608830472&hvdev=m&hvexpln=0&hvlocphy=9032979&hvnetw=g&hvocijid=8223285371710177100--&hvqmt=e&hvrand=8223285371710177100&hvtargid=kwd-471059094901&hydadcr=17107_13425079_2067997&keywords=squeeze%2Bbag%2Bwater%2Bfilter&mcid=0af8d5a1abc235729143e2b18960

~~1a71&qid=1763677273~~
~~&sr=8-5&th=1&psc=1~~

301
430
Hygiene center dinner? Food stamps?

750
Lil date, yet, now at the am.
dream, solo

751
754
809
No cover fee jazz at bombs away

11/19
850
Remembering manik from Canada
“Some Pokemon are resistant to cancer”
As if Pokemon go is a game for government surveillance to go to areas, try to catch the homeless or sick, or “unknown”/non conforming citizens.
854
Took screenshot of his profile
925

1054 recommended medications via jay fb

- Allicium
- Allimax

203pm
About to get an x ray

344
Heading to library
451
453
504

11/18
1050
All love needed was a home

1051
1105
A bout of crying
Over losing my best friend
Just a sick joke they're playing in me, bone cancer, a sister d.o. , seen by a d.o. , doctor woods, osteopathy.
Early middle school cheldelin upper gym, first bruise

I've already died so many times
But laying in the bed of my mothers blessing
Probably brings me closer to heart
And tears

For a death, so many I've already cried over
Still
Each death, a beautiful sad intense realization

To cry about losing a grandma, a daughter, now a leg
But the nightmares I've had to travel to get here,
It's almost a good ending
I would like it to be a big pharma breakthrough,

transparency party where we can heal all disease and sickness

That's the future
Top tier medicine
For everyone
Full potential
…
They call me an elitist, or a machinist that believes in God
I have a code of conduct,
We all are elitist
Until the foundation for all life is established

1109
My leg is my best friend, it gets me to and fro. So many backpacking trails I'll miss on this earth and my blessed life, to make it so far…thought of missing so much beauty, to not squander, all the peices of nature we'll miss, we were so gifted to witness, priceless views and experiences

1113

11/17
422
530
531
Self employed ministry nonprofit related injury
532
Yada yada gonna start record going through personal details on phone

Don't of he's a good record keeper, told him bacte
532
704
To free a robot [slave]
How would one go about such things
Hmmm, I wonder

704

1042
1126 will I receive workers comp for my self employed nonprofit business(cascadia now Corvallis) and Unitarian ministry
Also being the CIA dummy to document crimes against humanity, without

1154
1224

717
733

11/16
622
Welp someone stole my bike
Could locked it
It was either a local or student cause not many go to this spot
Coulda locked it to a tree or bench, oh well. Was nice to ride. Sucks living in society like this.
Just a bunch of bastard children of earth, slowing the prices and saving it or species/earth… just killing each other without regard, privileged thieving fix

ThCce thing is I actually needed that bike, cities being shot design, more productive/time saving for a homeless conscientious objector of our current economy
Other needs are just parasitic if they haven't aligned with a foundation for all life. Just more bastard faggots

623
642
I actually want to catch these thieves
Hey Mama buy me a bike with a tracker inside, I'll make a reality tv show of it

644
713
719
724
733

- ~~Categorical false hate speech zine to follow recent faggot redefining for earth relations: parasitic faggot bastards~~

734
823
Thank you kinetic bagels, for the kinetic energy blessing(food)

Now to further look into lust
It is the misleading/corrupt programming which leads one Out of delusional need, to satisfy their insecurity

There are real needs, and delusional needs/ tangent derivatives from source fear/worry/angst/insecurity

I have a real need for transportation adjust a toxic city Cars and air pollution extra noises and disorganized layouts inhibit my foot travel/individual will. Drowning in the collective honk n tonk beep vroom muffler game

So, when does lust become a real issue, as Jesus tried to define. To just lust for a body but not take care of the body. That's the issue. Many lust after another, but without a foundation for all, where does that other go after your lust/interest has expired. Garbage cans?

So, lust is a form of person by those who take from the environment but do not provide a harmonic, reciprocal relationship with the surrounding environment.

To obsess,I profess, the worship of a body, made in the image of “good”/god. REAL LUST real, logical, obsession, love applied. To worship the human body, to caress and explore it's whole being with respect and adoration, is to provide a foundation.
So I'm turning lust into a pre formal and immature understanding of applying true love.

Because lust, at it's roots, is incomplete thought process. To drive into that sensation and extract the positive feelings for longer term investment, is generally advised if saving time, resources and maximizing potential is a collective value.

Your need for security will not be meet by a one night stand. But a whole foundation that stands for all nights, that's worth lusting after.

The only way lust is harmful, is as been defined, and also based upon consent.
Most relationships are unstable foundation and superficial, can be categorized as lust,
List is not to be completely damned, but examined and explored to extract the intrinsic motivation like a fuel and keep the fire burning as long as possible, as bright and hot □ as possible

Because, lusting after anothers body could only be authentic love if you sponsor a foundation for peace, human rights, for all to be able to be housed and/or travel or not be trapped in a dominating lustful relation/property/housing/confinement

To keep from the harmful aspects of lust, which is to desire, but only short term physiological reactions. Upward and onward is the goal and is towards co creative long-term authentic relations. Not short term, superficial, unstable foundations. Where lust will distract and deceive people from a better collective investment

839
850
1029

- Meme zine whatcom.. Canada n more (50-70 total images (10 zines worth)

1034
1140
1152

- ~~Print more zines~~
- ~~Print productivity zine~~
- Add bigger text to Bella"systematic distortion" in og cov zine

1155
Trying to teach a bunch of chimo cops about love, quite difficult
Retards with guns
Humanism, dammit, HUMANISM

1157
1201
1219
110pm

229
254
255
Printed 40 total: 10 copies of 4 different styles: cc og sci method invert cover, productivity, ministry and opensource everything peace invite

Just gave out 3, one of each type except the ministry, will save for the churches

257
301
302
303
312
316
318
320
400
411
Too transparent

426
Getting itchy hmm

Food in an hour,
Rain expected

458
Only 30 minutes to food!!!

459
500

11/15

- ~~It's like they don't even love humanity or know what humanistic science is…pyramid of needs and pyramid of war~~

1201

- ~~Meme zine shit okay Epstein n more(try to make folder of them)~~
- Corvallis to coast (research and food prep 4-5 days minimum for there and back)
- ~~Record:, how to make a zine with a smart phone screen record~~
    - Try again, make some of writing process and other things, backpack reveal/organization
- Transference zine
- Earth ship zine

244

419

Devil's wine song was so good (joe Newton), had to buy some… [[a bit of a depressing day, sad to see the direction things went at my parents :/ they're doing fine, glad to reconnect, love them, one of my best free sponsor/periodic friends/assistance… at first just thought it was sad, like I was the grim reaper or something. What a horrible job, to love everyone and have to see the paths some things went and show up as the last wants visitor, the herald of death, somehow loves everyone, with a model of understanding. Yet still, the people always just needed a bit of direction, a helping hand]]

Eh, alcohol a bit spendy, but what a treat for a day of Processing/cognizing/reflecting

420 :)

421

425

Grateful to find a puffy jacket, much more light weight than my nice but have heavy duty brown jacket.

Don't need such heavy duty right now, maybe for sub freezing temperatures, yet this puffy down jacket with a rain jacket is awesome

427

436

439

442

444

445

- Print and throw mass of pamphlets

459

501

- Pink Floyd download and more great older artists
- Beautiful song she played: time by pink Floyd, grateful for your gift, of presence, of earth/herb

514

525

531

532

536

To further define and explore: how greed is related to list

How storing up for oneself can be lustful

Obviously individual storage can be true/moral possibly

But if one interested with the outside world

Is it a lust for power

Or simply a love for security

The roots of greed

Insecurity

To store up for oneself without any others, to let them perish in ignorance

551

558

606!

;)

I always love my mama

She's the only one

You only get one, you only get one, yeah

I always love my mama

She brought me in this world

OOOH WOOHOO OOOH

OOOOH WOOPTY DOO

USED TO CLEAN SOMEbofy ELSE'S HOUSE

JUST TO BUT ME A NEW PAIR OF SHOES

I never understood how mama made it through the week

When she never got a good night of sleep

She's one of a kind

You got yours and I got mine

A mother's love is something special

Something you can't describe
It's the kind of love
That stays with ya until the day ya die

609
610
642

- Hassan piker

- Keeley net

651
654

707

- Craphound(dot)com
  Corey doctorel

Sci Fi author Andrew

Andrew Garfield referenced assassination

Recent foundation series 4 seasons

710
711
718
750
Hope Andrew didn't run off with my jacket, said he'd be here all night, got into the show with his buddy

11/14
1253
309

- ~~Vlog protection activate, sound record… "spy glasses"~~
- ~~If it isn't the Internet sensation "shit Patty"~~
- ~~Seen Lucy? I don't want to hang out anywhere near you guys after that long. Especially not with my daughter, you guys really disgust me, but I appreciate the help, despite selling your son out for money and childish superstition.~~
- ~~Seen my property from McKenna?~~
- ~~Seen my civil suit?~~
- Still not giving any fucks?
- Cool I can't do anything about that, you're just more NPCs who read and steal all my shit and treat me like shit
- ~~Anyone new die? Wish I could've gotten to know some of you before you die, but I'm still doing my ministry which you said you steal from but which you have said nothing to me, so you have no idea the intention or direction. I'm who writes, not you~~

427 "DON'T MOVE JUST CAUSE I'M RELAXING, FAGGOT, STAY PUT"
My dad was just a fair he never loved me
Jesus cursing the faggots
Who lust but know not love, friendship, brethren, unity, fellowship
Who build the pire for great tribulation
To curse the faggots (lustful predators who know not consensual, mutual, or higher love love)
False Father's
(Don't we all fall in that trap, without a foundation, are we not all, either storing for self or without complete (no, many Amish do have a form, which does fall into a kind of slave labor, but to create a truly efficient, modern high tech, low man power, low maintenance, high productive/yield that's the real thing…TO PROVIDE A FOUNDATION AND OPPORTUNITY FOR ALL YOUR CHILDREN/CITIZENS)
[Super self righteous, but if heaven sets high standards, it speaks moral/categorical truths]
There are obviously gay people who know love and are quite loving,
This was strictly for those who retain the lustful or predator dominating unconsensual posture
And for all to invest in collective foundation
This was redefining the word faggot
All I promote is the foundation
Don't call me a faggot
By my definition, it's false
Also men have unconsensual actions upon me multiple times,

obviously I am disgusted at your rapist culture
Since my first legal action
Rape=websters:
military/dominating force, sexual activity, unconsensual
Rape spectrum: unconsensual activities, which sex falls into, then activities, entertainment, general influences forced upon us in modern society
431
He was gonna pay someone to kill me
That's how easy it is for billionaires (giving someone the higher ground and rocks to throw at my children caught below in thicker/quicker sand)
To simply push a button and boom
What about military protecting the people from billionaires and corporations that leach/murder/destroy the collective investment/true insurance/inheritance (earth)
Data and more
I pray

434
442
{“Nobody” gives a fuck they just wanna kill you now}

Quite rude to a billionaire who I heard make a command
As footsteps or tree trunk crash
Attempts to move or threaten
“The Game” and other horror wood nightmares from “Hollywood”
That plague the collective imagination
Overrun by Nazis and monsters

447
449
452
Just a bunch of stupid kids in the woods

453
508
510
My nut sack smells clean, like innocence
Who said that
It actually did smell pretty good though, but I think I lost my boyfriend Elon tonight
Served him a death sentence

517
519
We're trying to make tea and have a picnic
We need tea and hot water, if you'd like to join
What're you doin?

521 served him a death sentence, love/life* in jail;)
(bible commands, vs modern society(such an old book, why can't we modern live at that high of a standard? (No theft, killing, etc.. viable alternatives for different models/interpretations(many sectarian can unite over foundational principles to life and communication/representation) same difference, I can actually see how some night prefer the death sentence though-or my father's kinda hospice doctor could (anti first do no harm) but its in me blood to be a bit cruel.
Unfortunate genetic barrett trait. Morphine though, after a week in jail, my granny deserved better than you. The electric chair after a week at the freudian manipulator (bicycle dildo pump to the rear torture dark ages CIA blacksite style) but yeah we're trying to move towards the light ages…]

He'd rather pay a million dollars to kill us each
Instead of paying a million to invest in us
What a wank of a bad friend to humanity
Not wink
There's a difference ;)

524
544
547
551
601
I was already at a high level of productivity and skill before you idiots ever came along
But you retards don't understand the privilege that having a house, shelter and warm shower and food brings
Imagine if I had a place and time to actually work for the good of all
Instead of being stalked by susfff dumbass who don't understand basic science or humanism/humanity which is a science, like all schools of discipline.
Mother-fuckers should learn how to be humane. For Christ sake

609
957
958
1000
1006
Big pharma conversation good
Based on them controlling the store of drug supplies, the prices, the homeless addictions
1010
1018
1019
1114
1119
False father described to father based upon the foundation
1122
He really believed that the 10 don't matter
1135

538
My buddy telling me his pretty

539
542
Jeremiahs trousers, bullfrog and prophet

602
607

659
708

1050
I told Mike it was like a tea cup being spilled
All the codes, morality, framework, tools are there
They're just not in the cup

1051

11/13
No notes yesterday?
1047 was gonna try to grab breakfast at “home” but then thought she wouldn't be “home”

No need to talk to dirty Dan, he can peee review if he wants like a real doctor or scientist or real dad/friend* who actually attempts to communicate

1049
1051
The thing is
As a tiny person
squirrels/squeaks nearby
Are they actually ever listening to their children?
Humanities kept back
From fullest potentia
Worried I might catch her, not listening to her child.
And the anger at their ownership authority, and no need to actually listen, no requirement,
As if one were to say, your kid actually said this
And how many times to parents ignore there kids

How many are just pretending to play with there kids
Under the gaze of predator authority scumbag surveillance Uncle Sam

How many can't even be authentic
Is they don't know whose watching

Already the systemic roots call for remediation to increase authenticity
The introduction of more and more surveillance parties, just brings more issues

They don't feed there kids enough
Or help them hydrate on their own
Little sugar boosts throughout day
More restroom, more living?

1055
1103
1129
“Not comfortable with anyone staying who we don't know”
Guess you should get to know me, Corvallis

1128
1152
Already back, 30 min ride from central? Pshhh must be off

1158
They might be at lunch?

1159

- ~~Money to take girl on date, you? MaryJ? Dancer?~~
- ~~Lighters?~~
- ~~Bungie, looser for backpack, tearing seams~~
- ~~Rain cover for pack~~
- ~~Bike tires inflate, oil gears~~
- ~~Umbrella duct tape~~

- Distributing locations for my zine, if anyone has time
    - Recommended locations in rr "**Westminster, many world and new(Pathfinder) place next to kinetic"**
- ~~Granola bars, instant coffee~~
- ~~Wi-Fi pass~~
- ~~Internet sensation tshirt for small Johnson~~ ~~Danny shit Patty worst father all time #goatfff~~

1214
Came riding home in the sprinkling rain to 10 years gone song skinard? Eh, names…

1216
Nothing to do, patient til 130-2, will pee in back
Cards/zines still here with rose, didn't blow away

1219
1244
Let the predators nutrition exceed his slave
To maintain dominance, strike fear through malnutrition,poverty and sickness
The role of many, who store up for themselves
At the expense of their brethren

1245
So much anger at these words
The readers
Hiding
Can't find love
Can't let others speak
Can't hear or read or see love
They want their kid to be retarded
It will save their identity/corruption/disease from being seen

Words have power
To strike the hearts of those nearby
But what of trust?
Building trust is a real art, apparently, that few give a chance

Mowgli looked fat and ran away
Probably doesn't even remember me
Probably got his tail pulled too much by the shit Patty

1249
All the shit heads who knew they were hiding my stuff from me
Allllll the shit heads

Just like the Nazis "we're just protecting the children!"
By tormenting and traumatizing them with a dead science and humanitarian crisis?

Idk, Mrs whoopty doo might actually be home ;)

1253
104
Wow, how time/shit* flies

109
So Danny shit Patty is hiding a bunch of kiddy porn in the safe
Of my children
Sharing with his Portland cult
Trapping them like that one creepy Coraline movie
Kids trapped in a deep hole, far from the light

111pm
113
Wonder if papa is still alive

122
Thank you… for blue tooth head phones, ugh forgetting name, at the mission

126
128
149
Events today, food at 530

219
Well, Mike hoped on bus around this time
Sitting at the spot I first or second met him
235
258
3pm
Listening to music…
Do they enjoy?
Why are we meant to-Appease
Our transgressors?

302
Zoning out
What to accomplish?
What's already been done?
Just waiting for NSA big data
To align me with my.. spirit group?

Spirit tribe?

Other good words/relations/ re-loops
Shared with my popcorn, red pill the world, surveillance buddy

305
Why do I
Let others speak my breath?
Do I even have a choice, in today's society?

It seems~i take the risk
Hoping
It's worth
Allowing them to steal my breath
Hoping
It will be shared
It should be
It can be
It is, with many who actually do
Namaste
Namaste

307pm
I'm actually letting them come me because my breath is strong enough to bring them along
I'm doing energy work
For ungrateful bastard society
As it lays is diseases
On the sponge homeless empaths
Lost down a rabbit hole of Hummings and buzzings
Or clanks and roars

309
I just shit amazing poetry;) like it's nothing
Cause it all is nothing
Sharing a global insecurity
Nobody wants to share
Being insecure

310
321
Hair so beautiful and long it looked like a tail
Gracefully tailing her
Like*/with the wind

322
Nothing to write about on a beautiful rainy day
The calming pitter patter is enough
To quiet the restless mind
From our assault by manmade radios and invisible frequencies

323
{You're a fucking genius}
Why thank you, takes one to know one ;)

324
325
424
Gotta start doing musical performances everywhere
Heart energies in a grateful

607pm
637pm
640
647
648

11/12
Spent few hours at library to charge phone after laundry,
puked on some stuff, classic (layed down to early after large quantity of liquid)

11/11
736
820 up n at it
822
837 busses come through near campus way
841
850
Central Park
855
Eating pizza and cookie

- ~~Mail man vlog~~

855
940
Short clip made
1236
Where they get their news?
May at the library asks of the youth
Will see
1238
144
152
253
340
People watching, day dreaming or getting hig
Stefan's analysis of humanity

11/10
1103
Slept in good
Slow day
To print new

- ~~You really don't care mag (2)~~

134
Tell me you love me is the first

146
So apparently this is the busiest time to walk through campus
Slept af and dehydrated

329
Something that was lost in the fb rant
My heart extending like an octopus through all my limbs turning each tip into a previous
The head, the nose, the fingers, the toes
Whole body
Mushroom man

439
457
just told a mumbling whispering bumble bee hobo actor or real
To protect himself from the devil's. The groups of people working against individuals, like me, presumed actors, presumed metaphor for telling me how my family is through them, through the surveillance state, presuming they're alluding

Waiting patiently for grateful food

457
541
544
Fucking God damnit

Just mad I stopped it from happening
Would like to head up town
30 minutes isn't long
(2nds for food)

But yeah
Rules

703
704
Paparazzi is so old school
Now we got poop a razzi, for the poop Nazis
705
I have toilet
707
756
Penny dis , mandate challenge to verify if she's a good mom

11/9
1001
Almost forgot
Still 1g of the joint left from last night
Grateful af
Bout to get stoned
Sun just arrived too
Peaceful day in nature
Recharging
Reconstituting
Recognizing
Redistributing

- ~~Post, I always love my mama, song~~

1018
Have to 1pm
Great in 2
1025
1034

202pm
204
Atleast I got something to eat
Thankyou kinetic

351
Library closes at 5 today
Food at 530 first Christian

Currently getting a laughing planet burrito ebt
Grateful, thankyou laughing planet

352
Anyways a bit too sensitive, like the sandpiper bird?

Just can't hear too well
Feeling a bit psychedelic
Or heart pressure?
354
407
414

- ~~Transparency initiative into zine~~

11/8
Last night conversation with Justin ended with a call to action
Will he be a Nazi in ww3 or will he actually care about human rights

This generation is fucked, their whole identity is Epstein Barrett virus monkeys

But even in the most bad dude, I can see good

"Why do you call me good, non is good but one,"

Other reflections/recollections:
"surely, Golem had fun playing in the stream"
"judge of character? Character is dependent on health. I'm in decent health, better than most, because of the lifestyle (backpack and ground travel), could be much better"

1010
1053 day start, great nap in

- ~~Bagel and coffee~~
- ~~Make more prints~~
- Deliver ministry pamphlets to churches (they already know(believe/sinful bastards))

437
30 min still life meditation, quick sketch

457
A bit sleepy
Wondering if I should go back to library to print more opensource zines

501
741
May as well travel up?
Back to the loss screeching bird
Shoulda recorded the sound

Excuse for not recording more: someone already is I just don't have access to it…even if I do, only a little security visa allow upload speeds and limited storage

743
815
825
Mike djin at interzone

846
848
Displaying the recent print
Free but gladly accept donations

933
Am. dream pizza

Would be nice to get some food first

934
Doesn't even care, rejected

935
941

1042
You are w certain type or disposition
A putting on of labels
1043
Stomach cramps from lack

11/7
930
Great concepts explored recently
Dude I met in Corvallis, Stefen he goes by
Now at 420park Eugene

To write to

Hypnotic breath States, full capacity, Hollywood inspirations entwined in dimensional considerations: the adjustment bureaus, men in black Mandela effect memory blast psychosocial DreamWorld warfare Pacific rim, Ghostbusters with leaf blowers in the wind, anomalies in frequencies, yeti returns home movie, Caucasian original in Indian continent? That one movie with the glass man Samuel Jackson and Bruce Willis and the new guy in respiratory alterations under deep state, severance tv show like mental alterations Hollywood inspires a lot of possible realities

Or last night
A bit I wanted to write
Of these scenes:
A denouncing [of bad friends][Lalo and other young gun bro curled in alley without blanket, "he needs a blanket, you're bad friends, I denounce you"][I was just passionate, maybe mother muse, I later said "I don't actually denounce you"]
A owl [catching a mouse[did it infact? Hard to see in the dark]]
A offer [of shelter] [from the supposed mother of the owner, kind lady, accent of same as Ashland lady who deceptively stoked Harolds fire]
A gift [of food from a real homie and shared with Lalo and

others, including stank Adam from Ashland, not the cool one who writes and has good conversation, the Harold friend Gypsy rag burn out: the one who sing:"I think I'm a clone now" to the "I think I'm alone now" song rhythm, during first encounters. Def clone bad clone]

937
1001
1027
1028
1031
Oh really
Wait I was there
No just me
I was there
Yeah I remember
Yeah don't worry about it
I remember it (a quick attempt at quick hand scribing a background conversation, but the thing is the likelihood of autocorrect errors)

1032
1149 food quest
1201 bus
1203
1237 grateful for food, thankyou
1244 alarm

123
245
Freudians manipulator and time machine contraptions by s. La riccia

307

- ~~Download dictionary app~~

313
322
433
533
At interzone chillin
534

616
Natalie at many worlds said it starts at 4 ends at 5. All lights were off, thought it didn't even happen, I know events linger, anyways. Peed in the garden for the plants
Oh welp
Another event tomorrow teehee
617
625
628
656
Starting at 730
736
Poetics Corvallis, first Friday of the month

737
Beginning poetry, big list

739
Unitarian Corvallis poetry reading Sunday December 28th
theme beginning and endings

741
David Goodrum up first

746 record started

812
Only 30 minutes! Tobacco smoker me! (Shithole Auto correct, grammar attempts, ignoring universal basic needs/language)

943

1125
Ugh just a bit angry, dehydrated, slight headache. Whatever, just have to be patient…

1126
"Haha we love to push sjb to the edge" retard government that follows me, looking for their fear instead of their love.
Whatever, no words can express how bad I want to kill all of them for this cage, and their slowness to call of action
Death threats mean nothing
Someday, it'll go long enough, and I'll finally join that culture of war killing machine
And wear the perfect smile
I gave you ample warning
Yet, you wanted
Like so many others
To throw their life away
While you watch behind a screen
You call your eyes

"Turn it all against the writer"
Every writer, stalled, the passion to criticize another
All helpless, words don't change reality
Something will though
Because words used to have power
But when everyone's in disbelief
An outside force manifests

1130

All my closest relatives and friends, to you too, anti namaste

And they pull me with their own venom

To neglect the obvious path forward
A foundation for all life.
And even then. Still so much resume to unravel
We're all traumatized, so what makes them devalue mine or yours anymore? Money, standing, classism, sexism, racism

Whatever it may be

..
How long to wait
Ridiculous
Waiting for someone else's word to be more powerful.
To stand up for nothing.

To be whatever
The thoughts
The words
Garbage truck

To convey a message
To an audience that can't see
That can't hear
What's the point
Just waiting patiently
…

1133
1200

102
An

11/6
412
908
Went to get bus pass
909
Wayy to hot in 2 jackets(4)

1023

1044

- ~~United universalist ministry zine and key verses~~

1229
1243
1251
Doors closed for lunch

105
Checked in by105

130
448

- Could provide qr codes to lead to more indepth stats of war, 20+ experiments etc update to og magv1 recent comp zine

449
452

11/5
846 co parenting, with lotus, giving birth to new ideas

- ~~“Anti namaste “ (/s/smh)~~

Brushing the beard (with a toothbrush) to clear the energy
After being looked at like garage
“Well, to you too~” ;)
Finding flowers amidst the garbage
Lil lotus in a puddle

- ~~Leonard Cohen Suzanne song recommendation (also rule Britannia song)~~

908
How to be given security
Narratives of insecurity
Real security

913

- Chief complaint - getting back to the basics: when they started treating symptoms and they stopped treating people. -Lotus
- Big pharma-sjb relevance, homeless, poor and other such parties . The medicines are available, just restricted by Corp.
- Coffee nutrition meal replacement vegan vitamin powder combo share with lotus, quite proud. Now coffee oatmeal.. one scoop woulda been enough, overdid the oatmeal

11/6

954
Philistia, not Palestine! They don't even know her name. gazette times will know Gaza…
- lotus

955
1101

- ~~Laughing planet "ebt burrito"~~

1218

- ~~FoOd~~
- ~~Laundry~~
- ~~Library~~
- ~~Mom~~

1221
159
My mom is literally like one of the only people who helps me

Transportation is the main need

222

457
Sounded like someone playing a video of my mom crying over someone who died, they just walked by (similar to in Canada, I said it sounded like my mom crying, when I was with da and the other lady, first made it into hospital
Horrible feeling, I hope everyone's okay,
I was trying to talk to everyone, I love them, I'm doing great work
They didn't want to, my sister's, no one communicates

I need a unified communication system to know my family is okay
Cc is suicide prevention
The state is killing it's citizens, putting incredible pressures on individuals, so much pressure can feel suffocating, if you've ever had a horrible panic attack, referencing whatcom crushing nightmare after sending letter to Trump
Which was probably never sent
It made me sad my mom told me she thinks of me everyday
If I can't catch-up with her before society's rush for nothing productive
Already so much missed time
All of us
For what?
What are our citizens killing themselves over?
A dismissive ruler, elite few, who think our life is nothing special, who own and control and restrict the land, trespassing and harvesting the homeless [like cattle]

The fear
Did he do everything wrong
Still the sorrow
The eternal missing of a loved one
As if I haven't already been on that level
Not seeing Lucy for 5 years

I can't think about just a few everyday, it makes me sad, I try to work for everyone

Still I would have to assume

It's a deep fake
Or attempt to effect me

I do love and forgive my father, we could talk if he wanted
I just don't like much of the underlying superficial, if we aren't all working for a foundation of human rights, then they don't see us as human

If there is not a foundation for all.
[Then] They aren't actually looking in the eye.
[There is not true equality and all words are just illusion]
[---> fb Post "universal language model"]
—> (relevance to, there most important need is for security, without it, they're saving all our data, or whole artistic life, but aren't giving us the security to access it
For example, think about how many books we write everyone we have a long conversation
A whole bank of data with our stories, which we can't access
So, a shorter way to phrase this concern, "without backup systems, all artistic work is futile, aka it's shelf life and permeability
Solution: petition, citizens protected data archive (prioritize citizens accessing our own data over and instead of corporations)

→Aka without a foundation for

all life, to look one in the eyes

is, anti namaste

Did he (dob) actually do everything wrong?
Was the conversation with lotus predictive

Did he go down the wrong path?
Would that make the hurt any less?
And often it does, for many, we don't dismiss out of inhumanity, but what can we truly do about it?

Petition, petition, the grievances show the state inviting suicidality.
No one believed my grievances?

Probably just another panic
Another trip
To examine the state of death
Or worry for our loved ones

How to regain security, disbelief, likely didn't happen, many of my fears and nightmare aren't responded to, I'm left to detach, deindividuize

Because apparently my fears aren't well founded
Thanks Oregon
Thanks Washington
Thanks Canada
[Thanks “family” and “friends”]

{You're not actually…}

…

508

542
631
Bus should be here in the hour
5547

645
648
Northbound just came and went

709
Bus just be late, relayed another passenger

717
Still late, but train comes at 755

727
733
Bus finally arrived by like 735

20 min late
744
On road, free wifi n bathroom nice

824
Cooking in the steam, of one of my only supporters,
someday actually live up to,
demands of needless rushes for productivity,
transportation restrictions and schedules imposed upon me,
unhelpfully,
but,
Thanks again

11/4
354pm
Pooping at library
Much hungover [shat, vomited til I cried, went back to sleep, it was a spiritual purging your experience, much pain] [did not have enough water, poor planning]
Slept til rain came at 2pm

356

Just recording, is an act of resistance

The changes in mentality, when either explicitly transparency vs private recordings

…
Now to recognize
The misappropriations of a life work
To 3-4 seconds of
Lo1op tape repetition
Of a single phrase
In order to stoke
Collective terrorism or repraisal
..
As if a 5 sec loop
[Could ever]
Could capture a whole life story

…
205am
Remembering laughing at Veronicas Mom
At her futility
Futile attempts at resistance against a force she agreed with

General centric ethical and moral standards

…

- Garbage libraries(idea baby with lotus) e towers
- Being Jesus for a short time, like the pastors God complex, not full time sacrificial lamb (idea baby with)

11/3

- ~~Kinetic bagels drop off n coffee~~
- Resource based economy zine
- Replay media zine
- Cascadia zine
- ~~OG ccmag template zine (observe, question, theory, experiment, analysis, peer review) front n back =8pg~~
- ~~OG cc model meta analysis n~~
  - Find bigger info graphs on archive

Go to bagel first yum yum drop off on book shelf

Other things rust, could check in Westminster House, need print or gold a few more

- ~~3 multimedia comm. sys. skill shares emails:~~ ~~**Westminster, many world and now place next to kinetic**~~

1053
11
They abuse the science of blind to betrayal, to turn us into different people
That's the culture of wars financial interest

1249
Idealistic analysis - 30+ minute conversation

223

225
354

11/2
11 on the way

1159
1206

- City commission divestment research

1pm
To speak on the importance of love, the eternal underlying factor behind all different types of intelligence
Love the greater the love for something, the more time spent contemplating, considering, preparing, protecting.

The dry, dead nature of some classrooms, closed doors, claustrophobia and poor ventilation, abstract concepts without enough practical application, for such classes as philosophy, religion, etc.. to bring these teachings to life, through personal adventure, quest.
To create more hands on proofs for the biggest theories and assumptions this day in age.
To make it easy to know
Something or collective society has forgotten or missed
What is goodness?

…
103
112

- Commission
- ~~Zine formats double sided~~

233
Will I printed off a decent first draft in 8 page fornat
237
Well, did here tonight

309

11/1
858
9
Rain finally started 2 hours later than expected, supposed to go til 2or3

1038
NPCs and derivatives
Of parent function
Source code

Highest self timberline achievement, collective collaboration

1040
1051
Old lady tumbleweed here I come

- ~~Short vid~~
- ~~This is too woke for me! Next level reincarnation butterfly cocoon awakening, "Gonna curl up in this tumbleweed and float away"~~

1111
Day has begu

247
Blue skies on horizon between the clouds
Sitting at the edge of the bowl at the skatepark
A free day, nap day, prep to return to Eugene within the week
Was thinking somehow to get to witches ball in Eugene
[Requires a bit more effort]
Could try to

To respect art
Or immature adolescent male humor "adult humor"
A rain of entertaining nonsense

Old friends

Communication systems

258

336

- ~~Many worlds~~

3pm recommended canvassing spots by Willow at the art center
Corvallis community center, good canvassing and library
Interzone
Dark side theatre

355
Prep exhibit layout and teaching model
Email art center

704
Cerbrus SoundCloud

705
725
726
727

734

10/31

- ~~Happy bday y~~
- Opal Whitely book and contact Steve for update on his
-

1014
Nice to meet Alice
Purple Cheshire cat fit n furry, "you can touch it" at my goggling over the warmth of her fur, "it's not that soft" she admitted
1102

1117

- Fake news Corvallis, Gazette times owes me money, po report v gt report publication
  - Create side by side, news story and po report
- So does city commission

1118
1120
512
Akatski
Charlotte, YouTube, Corvallis,

7pm
What a great Halloween
Ready to sleep now

704

10/30

- ~~Food resources~~
  1
- Anti fungal foot creme or powder
- ~~Laundry~~

- ~~Silicon valley of kings, gate keepers. Non extraordinary or genius, just rich with too much power~~
- ~~The government is scared of what good has seen happening to the children, they've done too much murderous experimentation…stranger things… it's about time, they've been doing this (governments) for~~

~~thousands of years. It's just pitiful to see in a day of privilege and technology 2025~~

1. Stone soup
2. Luther church blue, one block
3. First Christian Tuesday

857
Well, I said, I'm Spencer, and she said sure, as if i wasnt?
I'm grateful, just a bit confused
Only 1 good morning back and 1 other smile out of 20-40 goodmornings

Also Spencer actually hates his dad, so he wouldn't go back.
You're idiots for giving his dad his money and company
A company to give him psychological disorders?
“The game”and illegal experimentation

914
Guess my parents and friends gave me a shit identity
Never felt like Corvallis was home?

917
953

- Drop in and Chance next to Safeway

222pm
My motivation is dispersed always after a few days of entrance into New City. Clouds of disbelief hover

224pm
236

- ~~Rye bagel gift grateful, thankyou Shai~~

And then the history of rye, ergot and mysticism, or inebriated witch trials

But I'm not tryna do that, I gotta be productive

301pm
Early lsd experiments
They could turn people into different people
Even animals, mimicking correctly to geographically distant, sounds they never heard

- ~~Find reference, hotel peeping Tom drugged experiments by CIA n gov declassified *accurate mimicking animal behavior from unheard of distant region*~~

CONFIRMING CARL JUNGS COLLECTIVE UNCONSCIOUS ALL THE WAY BACK TO L.U.C.A (last universal common ancestor, genetic tree of life peer review?)

306
Am feeling a bit reflective and digestive
Hasn't much bowel movement today, fasting/

308
319
Dude sitting on toilet
Don't think I was too rude by asking how long~only one bathroom

557
Haha, Cesar, taxes for Cesar

558

- ~~***The collective conscious extends in levels, from the least responsive to the most emergency prepared and high vibration awareness***~~

(On defining, clarifying, the spectrum of consciousness, morality and ethics in the collective conscious
559
602
627
It's not hard to scare malnourished children, crimes against homeless, exhaust mufflers

628
Yo I'm def not Jesus lvl transparent but government should be decent ukno

651
College students trashing Shasta

702
Great to meet miles and drummer
703

How many things is this the real
why didn't he even look, will,,,
what is there to say really
Or maybe a real water parasite

Needing a …. No dammit no
Well,, yeah
A place to stay, but thinking creatively

"What, do they only have one screen?"
"Sally, some do
Increasing imaginative co creative abilities

709
Upside down reminders of you

"Mad poet?"
Artist
Designer, relayer

710

I shared with miles the concept after acknowledging water memory as somehow circuit board digitizing/wave computer/operating system/universal memory Sci Fi possibility at subatomic reasons that become macroscopic in comparison to micro pocket universe/realities

802
Cool to see the how in dark caterpillar at the base of a tree, like a book or hole as a home. Cool to see the migration and love of a particular animal, even, or particularly in the dark

851

10/29

- Star trek/fleet costume
- ~~Print more business cards~~
- ~~Ride to core ("a prophet is not welcome at hometown" good thing I'm not a prophet)~~
    - Fff

630
755
At the park smoking my pipe /sucking my tit
I must confess, I'm a tit man
Or just a universal baby
The tit is universal to our species

Another trip
Pulled by a force unknown
Or atleast a little mystery
The hearts strings
And the discipline to follow the heart

It's like I don't even want to go on a date with my granny ;)
But I have to
I just have to do it
Things we're pulled Todo,

[830 beyond passion and ignorance, the state of goodness, detached to the material outcomes/pleasures
A state of much contradiction
Because to be detached from cause and effect and to avoid passion or ignorance

Yet always attached to the goodness?]

759
805
A bit much coffee and too few restrooms
815
Making/taking/giving a poop, currently
823

853
902

- ~~Something specific to the library:~~
    - ~~charge,~~
    - ~~Print more business cards 10c for 8~~
    - ~~Change into sweats~~
- ~~Grab good lunch kiva~~
    - ~~Extra drink~~

906
911
913
921
925
Holding bladder good □ □
Fish bladder
Visica pisces
Lol. Hl and
939
1044
1116
1125
1126
A bit hungry but, hope at least one cliff bar in bag

Grabbed half pound potato salmon dish
One string cheese
Extra drink
Will have to walk as far as can without water, done a 12 mi stretch on just one bottle so should be easy with 2

1128
It's gonna be my sister's birthday! Omg!!!
And all the people I have yet to connect with
After the feds ignored all my well-founded fears of not just Eugene but Oregon and more

1129
Will feel a bit safer in hometown
Should be fun, to see the progress or lack of reception of my thesis on unified communication system, beliefs, win lose eurocentric authoritarians with small u collaborative and unconscientious minds

1130
Gotta get off at 10th

1148
Things the military knows, uses and abuses
Putting people who are afraid of you
In the same room
Withholding their breath
Like court at whatcom
You can hear the guy breathing behind me, intentionally creating an altered state, to take away from me, myself, my identity

Provable psycho spiritual warfare

Idiot cops who are more afraid of human nature
Instead of in love with it
Polluted our environment
With their fearful beliefs
Provide universal, standard education on human rights
Stop allowing the cops to victimize people and confirming their own bias/authoritarian power complex

Documenting the corruption of the federal and local governments

The worst scientists on earth: police
Obviously
If they perpetuate their bullshit defense of strangling their citizens
Of defending their abuse
And lack of works
Towards world peace

Some call themselves peace officers

1154

1220 26 miles to go

Near Mi 107
Before Ferguson road
A hawk screeches, I look ahead a pair is pants splayed
To my left surely after
A yellow van with a lift attachment on it

He stayed in view
Took the closest road north after he turned on from Ferguson

113
Love this ai garbage from the global police/crime syndicate, Richard finger and take search results and take news in the name of … patriotism?;
To investigate everyone but ourselves! -doj

344
345
524 somehow missed the library (observers or others taking up bandwidth with their premature assumptions effecting the ability under malnourishment

538 1 hour to wait for food, could use a lil though
At 7 here

544
Just asked Andy to sign petition
He's nervous about name on paper
Now, then I spoke of genizas obsession with magnets
Gave me an image he was obsessed with since 5th grade, while he was undercover as the love guru Maurice Spencer
I solved the problem for him
But it in space, that should make the magnets easier

How many ideas I don't share anymore
Because of a non transparent government surveillance state which has proved they received my communications but are still trying to deceive through actors, me, my person, my property…

My solutions are for the public good,but you guys aren't transparent to receive enough of them.

It's nice to share ideas when someone listens
I hope they will see me as valuable enough for occupation and housing
But they just steal the ideas
As history hath shown
To monopolize { off our grief }

547
Obviously I know you're reading this, should just give me service and data as all need to communicate better and more transparently with a decent government

555 I don't have much ganja left!
Oh poor rasta me, surely it'll come around
Surely

614
630
Furnices

- ~~Sharyl Clough~~

Co founded peace literacy institute

644
Such an amazing group of people! What blessing!

645
So sleepy
So grateful to have food
Thankyou!
And even better than food?
great company!

656
657
700pm
714pm
Need more caffeine if I'm to be on the social level but just sitting here is good first move, hehe, move into what?
Collective agreements/collaborations WIN WIN
if only I could make myself
More attractive/useful (less expendable)
715
749
845
A key phrase from my first bend to Eugene trip where I yelled in between two streams to Jimmy dirty water and Danny shit Patty
Pirate/cowboys (filter by: expressed emotion, trauma or
History reloops, defining and defining, universal language consists of universal needs)
“DON'T FUCK WITH ANOTHER MAN'S SLEEP”

Rapist tracker hunters observing a man camping
Non transparently
Super creepy, get a better hobby, you fuckin spooks/superstitious and inauthentic asshole predators

- T shirt, DON'T RAPE PEOPLE, by robs pre-dinner prayer, speech, blessing… now that includes people's space, privacy, etc.. levels from physical to intellectual, spacial, emotional and proximity

850
Proper common courtesy/decency
Hey I've read your stuff! I'm

_____

851

10/28
940am bus
May be faster to just walk…
1040

- ~~Tooth paste~~
- ~~Rain gear~~
- ~~Jeans or rain pants~~
- ~~Umbrella~~

10/27
1124
Lunch
Then authentic connections
Big space of time in between

1258

{“You give him an inch, he goes a mile”}

1258

112
Gotta see if they hopefully rescued my jeans, prob not :/ :(/

127
130
307

403
I told chat gpt to synthesize a living library design based off 5 main functions and one community global, opensource ecology, Fabrizio kaedi hospital, earth ships and b fuller domes

It produced a decent attempt
A full architectural blueprint is too complex for it, currently
And it somehow misspells frequently in images

405
812
Just got back from authentic relations at sacred connections community Church
And
The first thing Gabriel asked when Lindsey introduced us, referencing my petition open mic, “was it juicy?”
“Aha yes, very juicy”, I replied
And then I had to tell Ursula, “everyone wants a mama, it's the origin of spirituality, to connect with and bond with the other. We're all forever babies* etc
But yeah, some men may be too much of babies she was trying to say about mother's who consider their husband their child
Anyways,
I asked Lindsey at the end “is it just sitting and listening for awhile, interjecting and adding upon quickly or is it building something with someone that's authentic -because I've had so many great conversations that end up the line of communication being broken and all the words just being superficial, feel good, circle jerk…
It sounds rude, but one should not take things so personally it it is evidenced we actually care about the others basic needs, a foundation.

So for someone to think I'm being mean, when I'm pointing to a foundation for all, or at foundations like basic services, food, shower, laundry, SHELTER

If the speaker is meeting someone's needs, such as that church. It should be harder or irrelevant for people to become so offended, when the other party is actively meeting their basic needs.

Anyways thank you to the facilitators and the opportunity to connect, for free, in a day in age when everything costs money

That place is helping meet my and other basic needs, so I have no criticism except the old one: of more stream lined integration of others.
Which goes back to watershed business for future and simple but necessary jobs anyone can pickup or drop off…
To actually be there with those opportunities easily available, instead of putting it on the homeless when it's the corrupt/poorly regulated economy, transit, organization and ease of access for citizens.

821
Nothing very interesting here, will probably just continue on, to sleep more

850
Eye contact, great, but if they can't hear my pain, for the foundation, for all life, if they can't see the urgency, they're not looking at me or anyone, they're just asleep.
Just more bad doctors, lawyers, politicians etc who can look in the eye but never really hear.
The foundation is pretty straight forward.
But those in power just don't give a fuck, they're programmed by old and out of date deficient beliefs

How can we fast forward this
Instead of submitting to

The devil, procrastination demon, distortion of information, corrupt authorities who mistranslate your words, instincts, whole being.
That's whose working against me. The devil, big corporate monopoly fucks and uneducated uninspired or kinda useless people who don't know how to use their unique skills to collaborate for the greater good.

Negative energy at the park with so many dark youth who are filled with more distrust than the others. Whose darkness clouds.
Who seal their sickness, their vengeance, their will to torment

My communications have been made
A simple desire
Neglected by a bunch of mother Earths bastard children
Driving around in their cars, heading themselves but not others, wasting time by being in a rush, forgetting their heart, the point of this life.

More of the same words for the same observers, surveillance, unconscious observers who have too much power and too little heart for the public good.

Whose whole lives are based on a low, that not everyone should be allowed to live. That they must work for some other cause, person, king. Instead of being organized enough to provide the simple basic needs and opportunities for others to move higher, upward, onward.

Those are the bastard children, the false Father's, enslaving you to their nightmare, their false heaven, the current crumbling system, of privileged who dont even grateful acknowledge their privilege.
The bastard children of mother Earth, who need a real father figure, a real light, a real truth, a real direction. Real transparency, real friendship, real authenticity.
Someone actively considerate to your projects, a helping hand, a real father figure is just a real friend. A constant compassionate reminder and provisions for health, opportunity, happiness.
Oh you're building a tree house, can I help?

10/26
1006 3 book recommendations by Moon Raven who now goes by samael
[Told him he reminds me very much of hippy blue, aka Leslie Douglas who I haven't seen in some time]

James g Fraser the golden vow
The upinshades
The papyrus of ani translated scroll serpent of resurrection
1007

- Opensource library timeline project
- Library projects: prints, rents, etc

1009
1139

- Communication is magic, card comparison, eurocentric dualistic vs collaborative. The card game is not love, now is it real magic, it's defensive power micro managing control delusions,, it's competitive, derogative, derivative eurocentric dualistic win lose
- Exercise is magic

The greatest high is being warm, I've noticed time and time again. Prioritization of human needs

1140
I gave “Tarot”, “professor”, aka Steven Flowers the most recent tarot card, my business card 2 days ago

1157
Wanted to take pictures of ai garbage art at “Loki”(reference from bogart conspiracies: Loki Taylor)Taylor center(monkeys, fast food and trains are not “Street”
And garbage art here
Bathroom shower door 3 since getting out says “joker card boy or bitch”
Other shower says “rapey time
Stupid ass collective or specific targeting?

No bother even taking images, hoping most is recorded anyways
No point in journalism until government transparency

1201
Theyve been pretending like people are other people
Give a full false Intel on someone, send in another detractor to fuck the brain space with fake news and non transparent communication systems of corrupt authority

1225
1246
121
138
Required life rafts

140
144
148
149

- icycle in Kodiak and Seward (Alaska)
- Sitka salmon shares

Danon Vest (Sitka salmon shares)
From Randall
Will fly up employees in spring

355

- ~~Open mic, short dissertation. no kings to petition and ask for help (sacred connections community Church, no follow ups)~~
- Lucky's 7

512

- ~~Oak and 11th clothes (thank you first Christian Eugene for rain jacket and umbrella, thankyou Saturday free market Corvallis for shoes and zip off adventure pants)~~

602
Lucky's is free at 7 but this might extend for some time
700
“Jones plantation” book read
“Verbal propaganda” book read

701
846
Some nice finger work on this guitar

Some activities going on Halloween here!
Definitely need to come back
Great dancing energy
Maybe with more people

915

10/25
1215 seaweed
936
1029

- ***Sjb Premiere*** - assistance with witch words speaker for TOC

1106 very sleepy

Just one tiny mistake in my tarp made me very soaked
Haven't made that mistake in can't remember how long

1108
1118
1122
Slow sleepy day, no rush
1124
1136
1220
This lil cracker jack just screamed “slap an angel on his beaner ass! I didn't know you could nap around here” laughing manically
He left after awhile, was on laughing gas or something
1253
109
114
Library is warm
But solo becomes anti social

- Need to send emails

In person social
Didn't really nap

- ~~Left food bag, should go through bag~~

120
157
229
312
“It takes a village … to make your mom cum” - Lalo

327
Hunger
329
330
612
Quite sleepy

10/24
108pm
121pm
158

214

- Prints for book,
    - ~~refugee resupply redesign turned into 3 main qrs~~
    - ~~Petition, magazine, novel~~

215
323
334
412
609
Oh Jesus/ no one needs us
To feel needed
Vs
To feel unwanted

Homelessness and a country of haters

[Integration steam line as many alternatives as possible
630
Didn't even finish Lilo n stitch yet

631
806
851
852
Well I'm a real party pooper
Hehe
She shoulda scared some Scottish fire water
I been a bit dry
Like her cunt ;)
Allegedly

854
941
Well looks like rain tonight, a bit hesitant, may just stay out most of it.

Was a bit angry but not surprised so not really angry that they didn't let me in for first try salsa
Left my card
Looked like fun
Looked super familiar, I swear I did it once! College years, they been around for awhile I'm sure, weekly event, good price too!

944
Will need a spliff**,** surely

945
To maintain the hurt, many refuse to get high
To go upward we remind
To maintain the hurt,
They descend
so they can drive power from it
To go downward
The fear the hurt strikes in others
The fear to feel that much pain
To stay sick, they stay,
What little choices they have

To heal the hurt
They refuse
We wish to go upward
But they hold us back
Tethered to history
A way forward, surely

Communications
To suckle
It makes them chuckle
With glee
Surprisingly
A bit sugary

Communications

To nourish

Oh what a wonderful phrase
And strange calamity
Of assumptions that followed
“You are nourishing”

What could it mean

Well, just that.

951

10/23

- To work on skills as a teacher
- Exercise; movement, growth
- ~~Template~~
- Authenticity
- ~~Petition!~~
- Events

8am moving

Considering mutual enslavement
Well such as love
Favorites by an equal variable of time
For time

TLDR: I'll do whatever y you want for x if you do whatever z I want for x

- TLDR: an hour for an hour, the modern consensual slave market coming to a library near you

1037

Thanks [contingency plan/line]
Matt from forest service for the ride down
[As we passed an experimental tree farm
I shared my small knowledge of forestry and witnessing
Most trees are of the same generation to thin and/or by seeding new and old growth in between, lab grown old growth root system fungi super speed root network (how to seed the complex roots that develop overtime with old growth that are so essential for healthy forests. Fungi tech]
Easy burns when many are so clustered and all of same generation, ([remember reading old growth root nutrient pipeline to the younger generations, reducing competing, elder moderators/nurtures]) the same conversation on the ride to bend with a group of 4 cool cats]
Just barely missed the 950-10am bus
Handed my petition with a short dissertation on the relevance to the recent “no kings parade/protest “, COVID effect and the GSC (global supply chain) and Monopoly strangle hold that's to local resiliency in the face of natural and manmade disasters]
Now I'm at the river, may nap
Have until 350
For next bus

1038
1114

243
took nap 1130 til 130
Few hikers, bus almost back

250
Wave of energies
Are meant for movement
Classrooms of sit down and listen
Have supposed the natural migration of energy through homosapiens
Learning more through movement

311
312
To most effectively maneuver each state of panic, quiet, what,

The need to relieve (inner movement sensations….)
As I feel currently
313
Watching where my heart leads me
Where I feel needed most

The will to belong
The joy to feel needed
Authentic friendships

314
Just gonna waitttttttt
326

- ~~Library, text Erika~~

334
342
“Is it good?” (context, others use nearby restroom)
“Feel like not in right place”
4 or so minutes
Currently

In my office
Accomplishing the great work

Waves of breath
Trying to stop smoking now
Be a cold turkey king

346
Benefits of less tobacco smoke
Less need to be in a rush less often

415 - wave
Timing waves of breath/panic/worry
Like dilation/contractions
The midwife Socrates

445 a wave complete (5 or 10? Was there a break in between the last two? This may have been a30 min wave)

521
It is the air pollution
Right when get in city
Car Exhaust noticeable belly response

524
620
Well, was gonna try to quit
Currently blessed though

10/22
8am start
Finding moraine lake trail

Walking along the base of”the wall” ridge of rock
856 moraine trail
Slow start, clothes change and many videos before sunrise

9am astral surgeries

954 1.5 to waconte crater 2mi to wickiup

1205 mesa
5-6 mi
2 hrsd depending on snow to Foley
Get water at uphill ascent Creek

114
Approached snow, so much more work walk through, only the faintest trail
Only 2-3 miles to Foley
Should hit in 1-2 hrs if snow slows me again

250pm
Foley
1 mi to 5 way, straight through
4mi to south trail
5mi to south trail

Those are all the junctions
Approx in 20 min then 80 and 100 (1 mi at 20 min pace)
Once I start again
Quick break in the sun
254 start
316 first intersection complete
30min mi pace in smoke
estimate 3 miles to next trail in 1-2hr 4-5
335 burrito break
354 start approx 10 mi back with 12 oz water left might not see any more streams (Ridgeline)
457 at substitute point trail junction
About 5 miles left

Good time, could make it to trailhead by 7, no point really, as bus won't come until tomorrow

506 just made my first poop of the day
Pretty happy
Told you it was green
Mostly when I go hiking! Nature

557 break

10/21
Always prefer tennis for longer miles
But the thing is
Boots might be get helpful
Ugh.. will just where them for miles see if it works .. toss if not

807
Been quitting
Since 2 days ago
When Justin
Mismanaged our resources! We canned together, it was a date ;) #CANuhDuh
Tobacco over alcohol!

“This mother-fucker needs tobacco”
Keeps the
Addiction
To love

Fuck I feel more relaxed now
Bout to purge
Or cleanse

847
Ew, It looks like a baby bear that crawled out of the garbage

Lilo n stitch

3pm
Need go 1 mile east to soda Creek on snow no trail, stay at same elevation little se
307 break to use gps to see alternate route
Straight East PCT is in 5 miles
Expect 2x as long through snow 3-4 hrs
Okay going off trail, got enough food and warmth to make few mistakes
East!
To mesa creek

509
Found green lakes
Already setup camp, quite tired, glad to find trail

If moraine lake trail is open, used, usable, I will take that to PCT instead of all the way down, never even saw this route!

1020
Yay so grateful anne have me a ride

10/20
843
A literal librarian squirrel, just stood on its feet to greet me

844
The directional
Enslavement
Pyrwmids beer
Productive alcoholic yesterday
One necessary edit (

848
What a strange movie
Twitlandia
The mugglewumps origin world and dream blessing
849
“When humans really want to believe something” mama beard tick to baby beard tick

850
Supposed to be 60 degrees today
No way
Ugh wanted to begin hike today but will see
No rush really
Just tobacco withdrawal
How long to I quit?
One long hike
If I leave early morning I could potentially if I were crazy and now in shape, do the whole route in 20 hrs
Probably too sleepy though
2 days is fast enough

854
910
918
Well
New friend
Emotional rollercoaster
Everyone loves rollercoasters!
Already feeling the effect
Introducing a “helpful” new form of self consciousness
Desire to categorize writings and organize them appropriately by the and style
“Cleaning up” my artistic garbage

Organizing the room of my mind
How many words
How many novels

929
957
1221
1224
127
Well
Enough breakfast
Need burrito mix that's about it
2 days start in morning hope I get a ride to tumalo will shorten it by 4 or 5 hours!
128

- ~~Clean backpack/ rid of excess weight~~

To manifest health, symbiotic, fortunately
To regain self health/ control
Despite noisey disorganized environment
Great skill

426
427
428
519
527
Ehehehe
Awkward or self conscious

527
Open the door to your heart and let others love in because you deserve it
-twitlandia

528
6
728

738
740
741
748
825
Too high of hopes
Need to remember
To ground
Hey just a partner for petitioning would be nice

So.. Haha
Afraid to have high hopes
For the sorrow if they don't come true

10/19

- ~~Unified communication system very important, most important backup system~~
- https://www.change.org/p/mandate-city-level-development-of-self-sufficient-emergency-backup-systems?source_location=search

842
The penetration of ones personality
“You're a bad[/or good] dude

Better ways to gain trust, instead of just observation
Authentic community living situations

Observers required to offer
And to witness
In person
Authentically

Instead of
The chase of mystery
Private eyes
Always kept in the dark
Until

Public eyes

848
Research into
Lord of the flies
And [so much] other [more positive, romantic, beautiful, bountiful] lore (see the groups of dark and light, scribes at war for the narrative, at war throughout history, very composition itself(yet still out of context , each other's personal journey→ a unity, a synthesis, a common ground(foundation))
Always a journey
For the librarian archivist
Through time and space
A constant companion beacon and lighthouse
The libraries
Ode to libraries
Homes of knowledge, sanctuaries, secure base from which to explore, orient, align
[~~With~~] A great mystery

849

The no kings protest paired perfectly with the self sufficiency emergency backup system mandate

854
5 minutes till

Viable alternatives first (before murderous abortions, providing all the option, to further consider and enjoy the precious gift of a unique child/children of their own) [edited on fb]

856
947
1007
1105
Bolverian illuminati old reference text chatter(un culture peace better)
to destruction of state negative aspects

1108
1136

- All masses in Latin until the 60s?

209
Family kitchen

947
Almost out of tobacco, welp poor me
It's almost like I don't really need it?

949
950
Just trying to .. idk
Communication is hard
Text/easier sometimes I guess

Hard to expect people bear burden of family

951
953
Acidic

10/18

- ~~No kings rally, have qr codes or single sheet to sign~~
  - = No monopolies/food/water/rent controllers= localized systems
- ~~New resume/portfolio (civil, div, hab, mandate, etc)~~

~811
“Wake up nigga, you sleep walking” -the lions den
Snap back to reality
The sun is out, beautiful day

814
A look of exhaustion
Was up this morning at 5 to run but chose to sleep in
Due to prior night outside
Tomorrow I expect greatness

And I wonder if it was a collective hurt and suffering
And how many are waiting
For true justice

Back into the collective unconscious

40 minutes to achieve a sense of peace
And then to print something so simple
And then to, by myself, with no peer support, enter the collective/mob/

Just one single person
In the last few years
Yet all fall behind
Or take it to be their own

All I needed was a single petitioner
To show me the ropes
And encourage
Progress

821
A bit of encouragement
The slightest
A shared journey to recognize
We share the burden, whether we like it or not
As we work to end the kings rule
Over our people/whole earth family

823
832

- How to create NPCs: give them a pseudo-morality backed by a pseudocommunity that supports pseudo security. Program them with dualistic win lose eurocentric mindsets so that they forget authentic Co creation.
    - Few authentics, mostly anonymous citizens. The collective unconscious is so strong, you will lose your authenticity.

842

- Woe to he who____ (argues with his maker vs/ argues with the devil; simple anti-thesis and synthesis education for the sheeple: knowledge of the good, is the education to distinguish between the two, inherent in all is this logic, whether corrupted or unified, dependent/strengthened -by/reliant on peer review.)

844
846
Intellect is not simply the memorizing and regurgitating of facts

The most intellectual
Will be proficient in all types
Able to empathize with all

847
Many intellectuals can be dismissed as not very intellectual

If they have yet to beat “the game”/ww3/a culture of war/secrecy/enslavement

848

206pm
Jeff Merkley on stage

An agenda for the billionaires

“Give them hell, Janelle” [give them heaven]
“Will not let foot off the neck, fiesty today”

“They're turning Americans against Americans and that's just unamerican”

215
No kings no trash

Haha I can't believe this
Stage art

251 this land is your land this land is my land

301
328
At peace corner with the mob of democracy

341
Well have it 3 of my petitions will just left one, didn't have infinite paper
352

- ~~Was gonna hand Jeff merkley my petition guess I'll just email it~~

And the other big names

510
518
So pissed my billboard flopped ugh
524
610
726
Watch a movie, go to sleep, gotta catch-up on the mainstream stories!

10/17
Check 2 Tix
- ~~Emx comes every 10~~

1033
- Prime directive is **petitioning** to mandate and
- Add viable alternative living options, Earth first models
- Local farmers unions and nonprofits, to be lead advisors based on experience

1053
Always a little concerned when buses change pickup locations
1054

1056
Same bus rider confirmed location
1057
20 minutes, what to accomplish, change mandate for including alternative earth first living models

Add
Chris “work all day”
Should have a lot of resources to show for it, hopefully
- ~~“3. , “the mask,[of fake news fear media globalist pop cult usa] once put on, got more attention than the authentic good stuff. Guess that's what they wanted..” “~~

11am
1113
1121
The external movement and change in location
Does the same internally
Benefits for intrinsic projects (such as my motivation to continue with self directed portfolio instead of linger in group misdirection/)
That can rap extrinsic rewards
Requirements for this reality

1123
To squish/eliminate naivity
But not the spirit
Tough distinction for some
1132
How still remains
In the mountains
High above
Lowlander air
.
Still the city
Produces quite a bit of traffic
Still a cloud
A congestion

1134
1135
103pm
145
152
Bend soon
- Bus route to temp agencies
- Bus routes in general

154
219
Will cost some money just to print petition
Or resume
Have enough just quarter should do

221
Should just library n Park
Go print petition

241
Tobacco doesn't even sound desirable right now, need water and have good drink for it .mio caffeine squirt..

But will just smoke cause got limited supply, last baggie for now

424
Definitely need shower, smell the butt, will after pulling down pants too poo
Sorry version to print
Mandate needs to be simple and include universal housing
One single page

425
Kinda forcing this one out
Too quiet, need background grey nose of streams in bathrooms
Too fancy!!!?

Health standards
Raising the bar!
In a collectively beneficial, agreed upon,
426
This dude might just be sitting next to me always awkward with one very silent other in restroom

604pm
Emergency military pranksters

He threw the papers into a pond
Because it was a marriage wagon?
Anyways
A little ungrounded by the bogart
Needing to stand outside library with petition,
Almost re-edited
Simplified
607
His step dad staff sergeant
David Riddle
And his favorite artist was Pink
And other news from bogart
608
650
Gonna watch a movie

- Brainstorm petition and look for work double days
- Run in the morning at 5am alarm (increase brain grey matter n plasticity) (s. Self-conscious of neighbors opinion on the matter/security of personal property(would help so much if it were more comfortable(excuses upon excuses, do days of rest need any excuses? Excuses. Excuse me)

702
Well, the Tony “head of security” “prison book” “cooked for the president” etc think I took a picture of his id last year. Keeps showing up in awkward fashion. Already denied knowing me, so just a bit awkward. I'm doing my work, nothing to say to people who can't collaborate or specifically stall collaborations

- Meme: The making of NPCs: eurocentric, dualistic, win-lose, Master slave complex (combine With recent download/old repost , “clown mask meme” (“maybe if I conform”

In a way, it is just like seeing anyone else from my past. Still doing me, doing the good work, despite the lack of interest/communication/collaboration
Definitely slower, and much less effective, but still
Just one partner to petition with
Non since it's Genesis/beginning/publication last year
Such an obvious good/logical petition

709

10/16
658am
On the Pacific Crest bus
3 hr eta?

659
Fancy I have advice for where to sit
There will be scenery on both sides
I choose this window to not have to see all the oncoming traffic

706

957
Just left up stop for downtown train station stop

1108
Persimmons weren't ripe, but the mangoes doubled in price!
Chalky dry mouth
Just need some more water

150
Apparently I'm on a missing person poster
Or my doppelganger

Low economic footprint Ministry Quarterlies and business opportunities
Better services, navigation, jobs, streets, people, environment for me, Family
Recent sickness

154
157

- ~~How much of this left? Months? September 2026~~
- ~~Need for move~~
- ~~Oldness of case, one more year parole~~
- Lots of stuff, no shortage: petition, magazine, quarterlies, and (backburner: civil suit and refugee claim),

158
202
Don't know if the …. ____ warning shelters started yet in Eugene
206

Signed in around 155
207
Almost missed the bus, at the station, was sleeping, thank goodness I had the sense to get up right as it was about to take off
Grateful, still quite sleepy.
Baskin in the warm sun … now in lobby
208
209
210
Just needed to switch
211
212
Que mode waiting in the que, standby mode
213
Staying awake, to entertain, well an old project and petition, should be proud of it.
To take more part in it, bend event
214
215
Strange, if that poster was me, cause I'm *very* active on social media
216
218
220
222
224
Involuntary musculature approach, felt,
To better analyze, and predict
The full extent of what that means for me
225
7 years old charge DUI
This repeated checking in does more harm than good
Especially since Eugene is not a good place
Or desirable one
For me to raise my kid, anyways. If that ever did become an option (prerequisite: to be blessed with money/resources to do such [creating a foundation for such to be a priority], future open, possibility there, for quick "climbing of the ladder", ministry is all ready to collaborate, will just take one interested partner for it to "take off"
226
227
Sleeve never stolen that blackberry/s10?
Stolen phone and other stolen property
Yet to have a case manager who really cares
Should be a resource to make legal actions accessible for all
229
231
Just a little longer, did send an email, so shouldn't be long
233
234
235
236
237
238
259
September 2026
Thought my time served would just cancel out parole, still haven't talked about that bs with anyone
4 months
Horrible communication with Washington public defenders
Can't believe this shit show
They just really don't care

3pm
20 minutes to wait at bus, just missed, bathroom break at gas station had to wait in line
#legalizeliving

- Hope I can find decent lawyer in bend
- ~~Email living situation needs~~

303pm
Every 3 weeks

304
Signed a paper with no real description, said it was a hearing related to Washington?
305
Lots of backpackers around here
306pm

307
308
309
322
357

10/15
740
Oatmeal mmm
1035
Grabbed shots of the salmon dance statue

1153
407
At the park
Took a nap in the sun

603

- ~~Watch new Tron~~

701

10/14
855

- Merry prankster research

To hold
Just as all groups
Accountable
If such
An association is made
Criteria

1026
1057
1124

- Statue of responsibility, extended hand, assistance, end to ww3

1126
126
1228
135pm
453pm
Shoulda taken notes on news streams I saw today
Ice and other main police brutality vids
Short positive and funny things
Need to save the ones that really made me giggle
Already forgot :/
Chrome historic? Fb feed history, reddit page history? 2 main giggles and then just distracting feed scroll after tired of transcribing just a single page, ugh. [relevance, effectiveness, more important urgent matters:unified communication system (will tie into))

Fb remark about Stanford prison focus, present day reality, Lucifer effect

457
500pm
Not much ado
Sorry walk
Emptiness n Pace

Collaborations surely under way
In time
..
The thing is, I assume someone already had it translated or transferred
Surely some word errors as my
Cursive differs from some

Yet it still needs the annotation

503
To wake up and go running around this park
Soon enough
Gotta get back in shape

Still help brain to
Better place than Eugene
Smaller, better organized,

10/13
915
Missin the librarian [from Ashland] [[all librarians, beautiful profession]]
Lots of friends made in passing
Through this life

- ~~Update resume~~
- ~~Recenter Star of David arms~~
- Call customer service if card is still problem in afternoon
- “and are not always my own [thoughts, on the matter]” (add into text on the change in writing style/content parallel “extreme” stressful/ “suffering” post/rr)

919
921
936
Great designed city
Just realized the close layout
Ideal
Obvious

Surprised more cities aren't like this

So much easier
All major buildings one area
Post office
Hal
Library
Church
Grocery
Shelter
Parks and river

Simple walk
Walk out that devil of stationary, sloth
A demon to forget
The gift of this body

938
To find a resonating occupation
Truly fulfilling

Into the library
The archive
Knowledge center
Studious mind
Ynana yoga

1151
Lunch at 1230

- ~~Upload "recentered~~
- ~~Prints: foundational frantically~~
- ~~New business card back will be raindrop and alchemical symbol image, fix font color?~~

1206

126
Some good reformatted/rephrased concepts that popped out the last few days:

1. Rage quit anti-joke art style
2. Flexibility and endurance

246
321
337
Art of noise - moments of love

10/12
850
859
947

- ~~1Good main course 2 day 4 meal s thing (dates?) check bars stay~~
- ~~Wash clothes~~
- ~~Charge phone again before leave, early 6ish departure after breakfast~~

already got
Peanut butter (1cup about)
Tortillas (8)
Cheese (12 sticks?)
One salmon
Protein powder (3ish servings)
Granola 2 bags
Oats 4
Few granola bars

Already have enough, really, but something more appetizing, easy to add on tortilla would be good

950
3 nights to go approx (14 to tumalo, 12 to wickiup, 12 down ridge)

Approx 30-40 miles, snow delay/challenge

953
Weather changed, again, no more snow forecast for Monday, good for mountain expectation/conditions, not much rain here, will see how mountains are .. How to get ride to trail head, will have to turn around more often and smile :)

1015
Need to remember to drop excess weight,

1018
research on the lightbulb

1033
To study courtesy over criminology
Foundation of human nature
To be knighted
Once a great honor
Ladies and Gentlemen

1035
To be as a tree
Antennas disguised?
They used to use their leaves
But the city just packs them up
They still living though
Surviving
Under difficult conditions

1036
1056
Shouldn't hide a lamp/light under a bushel

308
335

342

10/11
912
Post por dinner
Haven't shit yet
Tense morning
Cigarette didn't help, a wave of sadness, a man crying as he left
Only 2 bathrooms for 100 people
And now the weather changed to be rainy on Monday and not even rainy much this weekend

914
920
Extreme writings
Coincide with extreme moments
Of need and suffering
A hatred for the lack of any attempt of communication
Between my narcissistic biological “family”

924
927
“What a waste
Why even give to anyone*
(Not my thoughts, unless… My machine breaking!(broken by 10/16) And more catastrophes today:

1. Lost beanie
2. Rolling Machine break

937
946
Miss direction
Psychic weakness
Really blaming the pork

Still haven't shit
947

- ~~Need grocery bags~~

949
Maybe that energy wasnt my own
Likely
A normal way of thought
For many in this situation
To hurry up and pack off to no where
Until the night
Few community spots
Except parks
No real integration of people
Robotic NPCs is what civilians exhibit?

No emails
No collaborations
Few attempts made
In a gross country
That ignores the petitions
And founding documents
Of itself
“All men are created equal”

958

1130
The path of least resistance
Also suggests
Lighter fuel/food types

1130
Just need to rest a few days

They put the burden on the people
The burden was put on Christ
As believer, you shouldn't put it on your fellow
Institutions are different, those are collectives
With much more force

The church needs to carry their cross as a disciple of Jesus (reference: foundational healthcare by end the schism)
And heal is fellows, who aren't necessarily believers

Jesus has high standards
For the highest good

The individual will struggle to meet those standards without an ecology of health

The collectives, with more resources and command, better managed, under the banner of Christ are to lead the housingfirst movement. And not expect an individual to surpass Conditions of economic damnation/
Jesus broke the curse of Adam and Eve

Yet you still refuse to re enter the garden? And tend it?: nurture it?

1140
1209

303pm
Boring magazine
I think the levels/dimensions are pretty cool
I'm a pretty boring dude
Mountain hiking

338
“No one likes you”
Response after talking about the hike back
Maybe I wasn't loud enough
To Eugene
Zero response

Just enjoy/empty*, no responsibility to respond anyways

Cities job, not the homeless

339
Misinterpretations and misappropriations of text

408
433
538

- Food run tomorrow

10/10
819

- ~~Quest for tobacco winter boots n jacket, maybe pants too please~~

If I'm “lucky”

820
905
Still an hour til stores open, gotta be back by one pm for covo possible winter supplies

927
Tony from “head of security”
Eugene is here
So is Thomas, or their doppelgangers

928
1035
Super quick…
Waiting for covo
High hopes

1036
Stopped in at Lucy's tacos
Then made my way to Pet mart

11
The thing about consent… ;)
When a person in wheel chair doesn't verbally confirm
You shouldn't push them

Not all want someone to…
1101

1203
One hour to wait patiently
Could've walked maybe
Still healing, resting, despite the ___ rumor/feedback/ mystery

1204
1212

- ~~Rain cover for pack ,~~
- ~~Winter snow/water proof jacket~~
- ~~Boots~~
- ~~Charge phone tonight~~

1254
223
442
549
556

10/9
817
Feel really sick

Headache, nausea, but slept good
Feel like resting all day

933
With a unified communication system, the schools could run the government with a foundation of peer reviewed material
Because, why isn't leading knowledge being put to use?
Monopoly, [power corrupts, authority dictator complex, history hath shown.]

1022pm
Great day of rest and repair, feeling healthier
Intellectual conversations
Great conduct/conspiracy fractal meme bogart

1027
Feel heart disease from meat, warm food,,(spaghetti) grateful
Spaghetti, no vegetarian option
Poor me 1st world problems
Someday though, good for all, accessible, warm, multicultural

1028
1138

10/8
Could

- ~~Shower~~
- ~~Food~~
- Head back on trail?

Not much ado in ze cold, warms up by 10 or so, but still…

818am
Just feels empty, dead, without a home

- We don't need money, we just need a home, warmth, shelter…

My thesis is epic
Need to increase the inspiration
And try more
Less learned helplessness

Thought to apply for jobs here
But, if I have to keep returning

End the social, I can't actually be a conscientious objector for long, until/unless an

- (Viable) Alternative living options

Are provided, for people like us who just want to live peacefully, simply, in harmony..

1142
Think the staph infection from whatcom came back to my right shin

1143
Could

“You suck at writing”
The lack of it being reciprocated…
The email is poor I sent to drop thesis, oh well, the original wasn't so bad, I just have up on thinking there actually how me I guess

222
They manipulate you into confirming their bias, by hiding their knowledge and true intentions, the will to belong, you grant their wish naturally, sensitives conforming to your bias
Said 4 minutes must've misread that
223

255
I need to go to hospital for leg anti biotics

256

404pm
At the pharmacy, waiting 15 min for it to be prepared

438

10/7
711
In park bathroom, dang, chilly sleeping next to that water
Glad they open
Wonder what time the library opens

Need some more winter gear or this gonna suck
714

- ~~“Collaborate?” help with YouTube videos, invite card. about universal housing, human rights, earth first etc… delivered to sycamore, drop thesis, Catholic Church…~~
- ~~Why “Thesis” judgement to post on Catholic Church doors … resume was good enough id say~~
- ~~Send thesis to drop thesis and resume and apply to work there~~
- ~~Taylor House shower n laundry~~

741
747
801
807
810
Good freestyle at 30 min in

1006
A bit sleepy, nap might help sort priorities, didn't feel like posting the thesis just yet, sun is nice
Just wanna be warm

1030
Still got some time, action started, workers milling about in their vehicles

2pm
Holy cow, nap in sun
Need to

- ~~Taylor House, all about winter supplies~~
- Bi mart food

Then

Holy ganja helped with headache

Google account filled with photos :(ugh
Well look up bus route

Ugh maybe need to try to poop
Tummy movement assistance
Gas passed

226
Amazing conversation, but then he left after nap
Hoping, manifesting, collaboration
227
Probably?
Wonder if observation does pass emotion?
Probably variable, more sensitive than others
And/or just sleepier

245

352
Every but if self care
Feels like a win
Against the evil
That distracts me otherwise
So much noise in the city
Almost forget the self
Got some sea food
353

- I don't want any money, just a [earth first] home, somewhere to belong

Eloin is too far south and ignored the call to action, not their responsibility or any citizen, but
356
Some good freestyle from Niles

Could check homeless shelter but strong energy emanating from there…

10/6
940 start, should be 1140 max
1015 red hill trail and park stops where sunset lake trail should be… heading se in right direction towards sunset lake, didn't see the other lakes..
1022 turned onto sunset trail
1048
Hit PCT, 2.3 mi to elk

1246
Trail Angel Laurie made up for elk Lodge closure by being kind enough to give me a ride into town

Really weird how that conversation ended?
It should be exciting

Universal housing and more

125
Made the video, whatever 8 min. Prob won't even be able to upload, no one will watch anyways

Get quick coffee 711?

He said they're locking up cause they're full, come back at 6 am for sign in…
But so many tents out here almost silly… the lake spot is nicer scenery than these streets… sad… will have to check out Taylor House tomorrow if I care

1014
I came to try your doors
They were locked
In some places, they're open
Here is my thesis “why are they killing themselves? They aren't, the churches are”
Closed doors.. homeless, sickly, impovershed deaths
The judgement has been made
Open sesame

By divine Providence too
Great location for those 2
Drop thesis (psylocibin??? At first I thought drop thesis said, drop your sas) and the Catholic Church beautiful full moon ares overhead, could've grabbed better pic, lower to ground, child view, less foreground in sight, more sky and moon.. at first moon light was “ruining”pic so I tried to put it in corner but then realized it should focus on the moon, full, in ares

1025

1043
Artifact created..
Judgment has been made

10/5
1020 start
11 Bear f
1138 quaking Aspen
1217 pat saddle trail head
107 olallie MTN turn

125 suddle jnx stayed left no was just a campsite
140
Bear turn off, sign missing, post still there
155
Stayed left, no post or marker presumed onto Park… 3-4mi til straight East through 4 Way
213
Should make wildcat Creek at 320ish (~4mi east turnoffonto Park)
322
Four way, no water at wildcat, going straight through… no signs but looks to be the same? Approx distance too

350 break
407 back on
Walk til sunset or water should make PCT if path is decent
6ish til horse lake stay right then left after..
511 lake right before Mile lake, gonna try to find spring hope I'm lucky
548 some horses neigh nearby after I cough

- **~~Ww3 is about recognizing/re establishing human rights~~**~~, WW2 established them, but then somehow we forgot. Those who believe in human rights versus those who profit from denying them.~~
    - ~~So universal housing, "earth first" based models which are so practical, easy, desirable. we live in a time of feudal lords like mid evil times, they're just called property and land owners who we rent from,~~
- **~~Conscientious objectors~~** ~~to a supply chain economy, that relies on human rights abuses~~
    - ~~Stop hoarding resources! The conditions create the people.~~ **~~Ending poverty, crime and sickness~~** ~~is a design choice, once you stop creating desperation, life matters more to all.~~
- Paid to learn and follow the (real(unchangeable or superficial local municipal) law instead of following it at ones own expense? Other country models, universal basic needs as incentive and
- ~~Excuse the language, no water filter :/ still~~
    - ~~Water filter~~
    - ~~Vitamin c, NyQuil, lazanges, ride on 16? And Nicole invite~~
    - ~~Winter jacket~~
    - Rain gear, pack wrap,
    - Lighter
    - Tobacco
    - Papers

552

Very little water, yet I'm next to a lake… haha no filter and try to only drink from high streams, but I remember getting sick from lake water on my PCT trip where the filter broke miles before elk lake :(

622
So thirsty ugh not even gonna eat dinner

636
Filled up lake water, double cloth filter better than nothing :)
Love water, but so much fear around it!

639
Always think about about my baby girl
Thinking more
Can't believe I haven't been able to contact her or hear from her
They stole everything
My most precious love I ever felt
Priceless, beyond repair, every day without her.
enough to destroy whole worlds over and over for the grief they created, the void, the hatred.
They stole her
My heart, my feelings
Where is she?

5 years
And so many others
Whole lifetimes stolen from us
The meek, downtrodden
Ensuring survivors
Waiting for them to wake up, to care about their fellow man.

Almost all addictions are maladaptive sublimation of basic nutrition, warmth and breath cycles. Why do they make it so hard for people to eat good food, to stay clean and warm, housed, without harming the earth, the future, the children

643

10/4
10 to olallie meadow ~18 to PCT
824am
10am
Still undecided…
Limited by Po visit date

130 start
211 turnoff
245
Had to go shoeless for Crossing :) and break just left
Bad sign and trail forced it
Didn't look maintained to pat saddle, looks like someone block off trail log

305
Second crossing, crawled over log, back on northern side still going up creek

530
Stopped good camp spot, brush wacked legs n soaking shoes.

Prob n hour from bear flat or pat ridge turn offs
Horribly maintained, less than a deer trail at some points. Glad to see old sawed logs to remind it's a trail… French Pete

632

10/3
1050
2 people walk past as I light up a spliff
1145 another spliff
12
Took good poo, been very regular, kinda annoying but easy and cleaner poo wipes and quicker easier poo
More frequent but less issue
Started veggie again pesca after leaving mission
Hard around such appetizing meat dishes and plain veggie

1201
- ~~Toilet paper~~
- ~~Water fill? 8? Just one prob~~

350
Damn cig smoke went right into bus door open, finicky wind

351
7 min til life if

647
Well meet the forest ranger closing down the path could walk all the way to 1985

10/2

1125
Made it back in time for lunch mmm

- ~~After rest n healed - Temps apply for better gear, apply to bend~~

Still working up energy… nice to sleep in longer and nice peaceful sounds

1139
Waiting at food thing 20 min early cause some city highlight jacket lady no like sitting at normal spot, wonder if that be more frequent

230
Relevant reddit posts and comments related a new message
Cities investment in war crimes
Conscientious objectors

3 hrs til
bored of recent conversations with groups
Prefer direct collaborations
Imagine activist graffiti instead of senseless tags
Info graphs and links

234
Wish I had better surveillance equipment
To record all nearby
And just grab the short samples of some people
And the related content

Speaking with a surveyor questioning on knowledge about Gaza Israel and Palestine

He have me his card
Satirist

529
Another Michael! this one chill

530

534

10/1
[] Library charge
[] Food, 2w? Tent n new sleepb made heavy pack :/
[] Water filter:/ McKenzie clean?
[]

839
842
Really enjoyed that spliff mix with the “II”

904
²

2pm
Just wanna find a spot where I can comfortably nap all day
Recover from the depressing collective unconscious takes time

219
What gets these hunters high
Killin an animal
Just sitting in “peace”
Waiting to kill

The art or respect of hunting
Id respect traditional gear more than modern firepower
Weapons of all local material
Otherwise it's just not even comparable

Waiting their whole life
For someone else
To fulfill their
Boredom?

Rabbit hole chaser slow attention span low grade cognition
Meta
Collective
Win win
Just gonna watch me lay in my tent aha
That's how I imagine a lot of “hunters”
Just the general bro vibe

223
Wish I had binoculars
224
This is how they observe me, without real communication
Silent manipulative Nazis
Destroying the human spirit and fullest potentials
With their sloppy ignorance

225
Same spot as previous stalkers invaded
Wish I could record them in return, lacking better surveillance equipment…

227
Oh he just does this
Well, under *you're* observation

228 bunch of fake ass people everywhere
229
Too bad these people don't know the liberal arts
Creativity communication, advancement, collaboration
So they waste their time observing and impressing their negative emotions onto people

Freedom for people who have to sit under the heavy disbelief and negativity of the majority of collective unconscious citizens

09/30
Yesterday was a blessed day, despite a cough and lethargy from slight cold
Thanks for the assistance Steve
Finally got my laundry taken care of
Shower
Praying my staff/* is there, slept good in tent, so much more insulation from wind
Surprised, haven't slept in tent in awhile, those new designs are sleek too!
Thank you white Bird!
1002
Just gotta wait for laundry, then walk to diner
Email Po to email sponsors
1003
Sneezing
Tobacco tastes bad, a bit too crumbly n dry :(

1048
Laundry be done after 2, number 16 me

1109
Long wait
Wondering about bus pass
To and from 1.75 ~4 for McKenzie River
Was gonna try sponsors, but I know they're just gonna wait for Po to email

1151
Dammit
The bus pass still isn't filled
They said it was refilled for October… so not til tomorrow?
1152
The walk along the river path is fine but the section along Roosevelt and just walking alongside cars is stressful
Thank you bus driver for “letting me sort it out”

Still need to go to post office to forward mail to community supported shelters

1159
Quite sleepy now

Laundry is a whole day thing now, even multi day when it's filled
Just gotta get used to being simple

1203
641
They went to war with their own patriotic citizen
Over his own daughter

Couldn't be stupider
Stupendous

642

09/29
12 lunch
Steves?

- ~~Laundry~~
- ~~Shower~~
- ~~Winter jacket (thankyou veterans bend)~~
- Emergen C
- Shoe powder or fragrance
- ~~Paracord~~
- ~~Stakes~~

White Bird

- ~~Sleep bag~~
- ~~Tarp~~
- ~~Emergency blanket~~

1054
1220
Steve said he'd be here close at 1230

1256
108pm
116pm

251pm

09/28
Cambridge museum of natural History in Chicago
Lawrence Milton the 5th arch druid
Red oak Crest

Earl of Milton
(Moon Raven credentials, I asked him if he was being authentic)
216pm
224
227
427
Feeling tonsils swell, probably slight cold

09/27
Kafka

403
3 hours till the bright parade, his do the half face mask like I seen lately

404
The song said they ain't worth the food stamps and to s his doggy d!
A drum circle and a speaker with rap
Saw Mark but he was dancing
Wonder how is rock against racism idea is going
Manifesting

Just sitting in between 2 noises/musical rhythm,

415
A lady just fell down next to me and hurt herself a little
I can't tell if it was real or not, sad, daughter just walked by, “what happened? She asked.
I have tiny first aid kit I offered but she's well taken care of
The person walking across the street towards her when it happened and just left picking nose
421
They didn't know what, I thought feint needing water n salt or something, gave a sanitize and bandaid for her head injury small scratch.
422
I can't tell if they wanted me to pretend to care more, seems like she's taken care of, probably going to hospital it sounds, to get car to pull up for her is probably what they're waiting on
2 ish hours until the bright parade..

426
Feel better catching up with Mark
Offered page printout
Thinks website, easy to setup I said just find me at the library
I'm always there. Much more exciting than my current work I told him, ugh at the jail journals, Sifting for gold
The whole thing in RAW format is also good first release…

429
Right the moment it happened trying to remember
The smell of gasoline is strong in air, middle of car intersection gross air.

433
Drum circle goin hard but the seating, not much over there, doggy in the spot, looking cute tho

434
A little strange, they're still by in the car, must not be serious at all. Didn't see the fall just the aftermath after sound
Hope she's okay

435
525
Google Maps glitch
Need download new offline?
Maybe is backed up on SD?

529
Nothing to do really, just waiting for bright festival on 8th an
Olive at 7 I believe, could go look it up

Can't even…
609
Will check out bright festival location soon, nothin to do here right now
610

710
Well, bright parade is about to start, but I lost interest in joining
Looks fun though

9/26
1114
Just realized I walked the whole river path to library with my lucky zipper undone and the 4 lief clover and txt showing ….
When I walked in the full mirror elevator.

Security didn't even tell me!
What, stretches outside, I said I need to do some of my morning routine.

1115

1234

- Working on table of contents
- More things to accomplish, general glitch at Park,

1236
“Michael Jackson's idea of going incognito” old man mom
Raven spitting the silly

1240

- ~~Create advert for 4 novels in work n more~~
  - ~~Ccmag~~
  - ~~Ill~~
  - ~~Rr's~~

1241
A bit breezy in the shade
What to do today
Library is most productive
Just need to keep working on it…

- ~~Transcribe all the TOCs (7ish?)~~

1242

9/25
723
Sitting, need do laundry.
Laundry broke

- ~~Wear khaki or shorts and the Gerry jacket is clean~~
- ~~New socks~~
- ~~Wear long sleeve button~~

725

819

- Housing blueprint argument and comparison to proposed Eugene weekly for town hall (equals mandate emergency backup system as a viable alternative living option)
- ~~Tv network email “confirm?”~~
- Museum free pass today

1153

207
Second poo of day
Feel good
More regular
Veggie

Was harder at the mission
To be veggie or pesca

Group norms
Will to belong

208

9/24

- navigation center?
- ~~Make vlog detailing Canada and other institutions, immigration, defamation, global courtsXx~~

1113
At parole n probation

- ~~20 min wait then use kiosk at 1133~~

1114
Phone runs out of service in 2 days

Laundry at steves

1202
About 15 min til bus, could make it to staffing maybe, prob not by 1:/

1203
1221
Well laundry has 3 options now
Haven't tried navigation center
No rush, got new socks

Public library to work on portfolio, novels, reformat

The park is a bit dead
Without the grateful :/

Could grab lunch at the spot
Getting low on foodies

1224
Most urgent;

147
She was/is the Nazi

"Wish you well"
Vicious delicious
Nazi is lack of collaboration, dismissal, persecution, denial, to throw away someone's highest self and exchange it for your disbelief elf

150
315

326

919
Serenading the Deep State only resulted in "Shhh!",
I covered a variety of topics, quite worthwhile content.
I expect compensation for my service in the surveillance state.
This content copyrighted with my genetic-vibrational fingerprint

9/23
1120
1246
Artistic encounters music venue

- ~~Quick prints~~

1247
1pm
Remembering a conclusion of one of lalo and my many conversations
If the Justice system is not built in a foundation of real justice for native American homeland, all other actions are unwarranted, based on a foundation of corruption is no foundation at all. If one seems true justice, land arguments in the historical conversation are important to consider for the freedom of a people.

105
Printing list

- Cc25 peace edu template - 36
- ~~6 petitions 2~~
- ~~4cc peace edu nga 8~~
- 4cc25 peace edu - 9
- ~~Mandate 15~~

too expensive - X- Cc25 Master comp - 156p

- ~~4xCc sorry 1mil - 8~~
- ~~Cc taboo tape - 12~~
- ~~"Open for peer review, admission, side notes" 1~~
- ~~4cc poncho advert 4~~
- ~~Don't print 36 page peace edu, or the other, only print nga~~

655
Long day, napped in park..
Sadly "artistic encounters" was not still playing when I got back

9/22

- Fix recent arms centering star of David

359
On bus headed to staffing partners, had to buy daily
Didn't record that I gifted j flow, trip n John the biggest obsidian peices I had, except for the "raptor claw" I still have.

Day pass, this bus comes every 20 or so min I believe, 67

401
I think her family jumped on with a trumpet!?

Delusions grandeur

They better be open till 5 like they say

403
413

- Express and select temp agencies also good

523

- ~~Posted library bulletin and on campus "exchange bulletin"~~
- Tomorrow 1pm deadline staffing
- …

524

09/21
807am
"Communication is the key to life" -Rey bus stop
824am

326
Terrorist Epstein president Trump for a father who hasnt seen his kid
The future at our current collective course

534

- ~~Tobacco~~

- Staffing partners
- Community housing then Post office
- ~~Bus pass email~~
- ~~White Bird, rain gear~~
- ~~Paracord, stakes~~
- …

9/17
1034am 15% phone battery
About 1 mi from obsidian to glacier way
About 4 from obsidian falls to Scott
All 3 (obsidian falls, glacier way and Scott return east off PCT to obsidian trail head
1039
About 5 mi from obsidian falls
Turning off phone

9/16
Last night preparations: moved spots
And have a speedy against police brutality
In right language
Against Danny shit Patty and Jimmy dirty water
Hating primal, caveman Cops education in rapist tactics, to assault, bond, entrap

“You know what a cave man deserves? A club. Don't fuck with another man's sleep, stop doing your illegal experimentation. He a real man, transparent. Stop stalking and harassing your civilians, stalk your politicians, see where the moneys going”
And a lot more
I said ‘come on bitch’ quite rudely, inappropriate for such peaceful surroundings, unless you actually are being stalked.
To gain the resources to prove, is more work than I have at present.
— noticing, with their fear, to overtake my mind, that they actually thought I raped my daughter and that's their whole excuse. Horrible Intel, idiots, full of fear and retardation. That shit actually is happening but not by me SJB. Is happening to me and others and the idiots who really think I could've done that, do not know me at all and are some mythical retard fucks. They can obsess on that fear for ever, as many do. Missing the point, missing the roots, ducking their innocent citizens brains up. Now we all have to have this imagery the idiot government puts on its citizens. Because it's too stupid to know how to elevate/upgrade/develop authentic community where you can build trust instead of otherwise.
Me, I don't need to build your trust, you owe me property n my own self sufficiency, to get the f away from you guys who have no education, no maturity, to be transparent, forthcoming, decent father figure and citizens.
Playing hide n seek like a bunch of children.
Oh I thought he did that!
It doesn't matter what you think, there are things we can prove.
And you guys are not capable of proving much, and should focus on meeting your citizens basic needs instead of playing kidnapping with the classists, who find life only matters for the highest select few
To take away someone's kids, is years of sin, when you could've sponsored a home and easy access to the good, instead you rob n pillage

..

Easily could've been an animal, I don't have his enough night vision or recording equipment

The thing is, animals don't scare me in the woods, men do I slept much more peacefully before

And trying to be transparent but receiving nothing back in transparency, makes it more worrisome.

And then a horrible nightmare, could've been worse just bad feelings but storyline in my favor. Tsunami and others…
McKenna was found faxed and confused almost dead, Lucy was safe at a guardians house, I got her back… drama after

moving spots back into the canopy, cause open prairie was so windy could not sleep in my spot

Presumed 3 trackers, probably more, Trump loyalists on some bad Intel. Having fun, keeping me from enjoying my mission/journey/walk about

934
Will have to move to paper journal to preserve this battery. Time will be by the hands in the sky. (12 fit at length held from head)

935
One full week to the 23rd
Have to return on 24

936
At first, kinda felt bad about the whole thing, as if I did something wrong. No I was annoyed by the footsteps behind my head. Which at first thought was a critter and moved to feed. But I think my anger at the possibility of it being another stalker scared it away.
Loud strong voice in the wilderness, a disgusting government, family and friends hiding from collective responsibility

940
You need to read “how the world works” and more by Chomsky

The check for “war criminal” as a USA tax payer, is because of the true statement that every president since WW2 has committed the same Nazi war crimes against even their own citizens. Trump is complicit in drone program backed by Obama and Biden with no trial or tribunal.
The USA presidents are was criminals and so are all tax payers complicit after acknowledgement of facts.
To retain in such a burdened/heavy/sinful society
Will check/wreck your mind
If you are half waking, you cannot and should not return to that pollution. Some have no choice…
I am half waking, my highest self could wake under the proper conditions, which I have petitioned and demanded for.
945
953
1027

9/15
1125
Late start
Presumed 1.5-2mi from snomo at my spring Creek

1153 break, should be close by now
1156
Back

1221

Table on trail goes left
Metolius e indigo right (North) looks appropriate
1223 starting

1231 up snomo Rd to broken still needing east great job

1pm
Broken to trail head

109
Trail intersection, I go left, presumed soda Creek, no sign
Looks like left goes to a lake on my map
Jared did say right
I was wrong in my presumption
I think the lake is the next left

This is

114
Went left, found water will keep going

120 trail intersects heading south west

125
127
129
Just saw Alex, good

- ~~Gaia app to download (no, costs money)~~

Next
134
They need to update the physical signs, everyone just uses gps apps but the signs are minimal or absent

Dehydrated and malnourished kid got spooked awhile back, take a break parasympathetic feed n breed enjoy

138

147 hit soda Creek trail
1 mile to turn off, stay right
Then 2 more to road

151
Picked up bad vibe or righteous anger just not my style
Do like there style, gonna break, grab cigs (lol I put foods*)

204
Every trail head i come to
They do more harm then good
Patience I guess 5 years isn't enough for them,
Well everyone else's grievances have been cooked by lack of communication system

205
211
Todd Creek trail turnoff

328
Made it to trailhead lot and road
Will break

337
Back on 3 ish miles one hour to devils

4pm past trail heading east
Should make PCT by 6pm
5 ish miles away

413
Heading up wickiup other trails was elk devils

432
Second marker, wickiup guess left, moraine lake goes right
Hour right, then go left at laconte crater

443 left onto laconte
507 trail head, made it to PCT
1 hr can't believe it…v time dilation can't remember start time thought 6 miles from Rd already 2hrs thought started at 4. Doesn't matter, like everything else, will hike to water

617
Great day
Great spot
Love you

9/14
631
Will charge them head up by 11
2vhr charge should be good…
647
711

- ~~Those protein bars were quick n easy~~
- ~~So is cheese n fish stupid~~

Dammit

712
738
820
840
Now you wonder

At in inspiration
A good smile
A breath held [for sometime in Christmas/cherishment*]
A great inhale
And then it passes
And the moment itself
I almost don't remember
But the inspection lingers
In the lining of your heart

Or atleast it did for me, on a beautiful morning, strange “delusions” /hoes/hopes* of love

Sometimes I do terrifically/ridiculous* things
In hope for love
For life
843
All my observers trying to steal my credit dayum
-Og s j b forever ago infinity maybe so

844
Fake
FAKE
Let's all suckle the dump truckle

845
Long time on the bathrooms here (janitor/custodian up to some 007 likely)
Must be “CASTING CALL”
;)

847
Right on que
The tension breaks
I stretch
A pine cone falls

“Nicely done, pine cone”/”queen”

851

1255
Started

143
Phil's tail

145
205
Took off my chafing undies where I slept with Claire bear

330
344
I was so happy when I arrived in Canada
Oregon broke me
Then those assholes just brought me back
So much hatred
To know now why people break/kill/rage quit
Over and over
They rush the disease upon you
Hurry up, get out, die

But it's just the city
Their collective crimes
Their collective jealousy, spite, primal ignorance
Once in the woods
Harmonious
Until a leech observer
Sucks with their disease culture

509
Beautiful waterfall, may as well rest, what's the rush, now I know no beautiful woman is waiting for me
Except
Atleast one cares
Granny

510
{Your Lucifer,I can't handle being a favor for you while the sexiest bitch sux your d for free}

511
Well, I must've grown wings, for when I got the real trail, a humorous spirit, gift, the burden of the city lifted, the smog children and lowlanders who are dumbfounded or gravitationally depressing
It may have been this cute blonde girl who I briefly saw, but she went racing for, “daddy!” She was 1 of 3 blonde sister's if my memory serves me correctly.
I fell in love ready
Walking on air, very little water for 15 mi? At this a waterfall) will take picture)

But a cigarette and food may ground me
Back to
Sleepy
Depression
Maybe I was riding on their fear?
To wonder how or why a man would do such a thing
Such a distance
In such a way
After such publications

I don't think many would find it that hard to understand…
515
Still got some pizza gate ;)

Look he's running from the Babylonians! Come join our debauchery! We thrive in hell!!!
They said as I left
And they love to scare the women and children who can fly in fight or flight on ultra sensitive mode
… Dammit, people are arriving and my mood changes

517
538
I gave em wrong

Literally just tried to go on fb to tell everyone my granny's ass is bigger than theirs…no no no, “my granny has the biggest ass of all time!!!”
But no service

620
South bound loop
Half mile from metoliue window and or happy valley

634
Took pic of when I got on metolius prob 5 min ago, white truck ruined the natural spirit, which I saw right after the amanitas
Disappointed cars make it this far :(

635

9/13

626am
Good morning rooster ducks, “Wah! Wah! Wah wah wah wah!” Just like the song from Prince of Peace
So you think you're a counselor?
Good counselor
Ohhh, are you a retard
;)

629
A mantra and poem for the highest sage in the land

- ~~Library at 9~~
- ~~Goodwill at 10~~
- ~~Grocery~~
- ~~Oats , granola, sardine or tuna, water bottle, mio caffeine? Folgers,~~
- ~~Laundry at light~~
- ~~Paracord~~
- ~~Charge at lib~~

803
806

910
Guess it turned into a documentary about
The worst friends imaginable

1122
1217
220
Just finished resting probably out laundry in at 2pm
(15min shower)

Probably be done 230-240

222
341

- ~~Foot stank~~

619
628

- Bus Rt 11 takes to Washington, 2 miles trail to tiddly wink trail and… About 6+ on century back to sister's mirror

931 tomorrow Todo list

- ~~Paracord (thx Stephen Williamson)~~
- ~~Stakes (thanks whitebird)~~
- ~~Another tarp (“)~~

939
Beautiful night, feel in love for a bit, or contact high from nearby ravers…
Keep thinking of this girl too, but music was somehow groovy it seductive idk that music magic

Think people like this backpack better. Avenger, High Sierra, says 45L let's but I swear I can fit like 65 in it, sleek. Already bonding with it, for the love of backpacks. Crazy you can home with a [static, nonliving object/] artifact.
Now I'm “one of them”
Already was yo!

943
1101

09/12
721am
Library opens at 9

- ~~Charge phone~~

thrift

- ~~Lightweight sleep bag~~
- ~~Tiny sew kit (thankyou for the thread, mystery person?)~~
- ~~Better clothes? Lightweight rain paints zip off~~

- Add “HUMANISM”3x after “we know you don't care about your daughter because we lack holistic science, human potential” joe bear post… if they demonize people, they aren't humanists.. to be a humanist and jokingly demonize is different, I'm just playing their game. The science is already there

732
They do whats easy
So make the good, known
So make the good, easy
Hanging fruits, food parks n forests, backup system and community builder

734
746
811
I'm not looking at the lollipop lickers on my background, I'm checking the time ;)

854
Need to find

902

- ~~Email jw org no email listed~~

Tom and Terra at Drake Park with free pamphlets
A commission of lead Jehovah's witness, not prophets
Only 2 birth dates he said, John getting his head cut off
I said didn't book of John show the full lineage to Jesus
Multiple births, no dates tho for most?

904
930
934
949
Awesome past few days. Now to
1006

1042
1125
He just said “hello”, then hung up
Trying to talk to Mom
Damn, hate that voice of his. Dumbass false father. Said he'd help get my backpack from Canada price of shit

1127

110pm
Damn I don't even know smalls (I typed shorty) real name, never actually got to know her :(

111pm
528pm
529pm

Dumb bitch doesnt believe in Jesus
Walking around like a Nazi starring everyone down, hands in pocket.
Hoe_math (hoe logic, emotional hoes are more convincing than passive aggressive dads)
Looks like chubby Veronica hiding

530
Just another calloused cunt

536
Grinch mode for the non believers
“Non believer! Non believer! Shun! Shun!! The clawwww”

537
549
550
555
Hah not the one I took a picture of
Sometimes I just write to change environment
Stood there for so long I thought she must be on purpose, just walked back around again, kinda Asian or IDK looking.
Doesn't matter really

557
So beautiful, tons of people frequent here.

848

09/11

709
Slept real good, surprisingly under tarp and e blanket, but after such a good workout. And it didn't get too cold either

711
No rush, lots of miles and sore knees, wish I had my compression wrap, but the exercise healed my lower back pain I had yesterday morning which I was dreading as I started up that whole night, not in work or what but I'm self righteous condemnation. My body didn't even want to, but I knew I had to for something higher, greater than this Babylonian empire and clwn show.

Now I'm in cowboy country, the valley must be sick. Willamette Valley of sickness. Love this terrain, house tracks and outdoor enthusiasts. This is where we were meant

713
The false Father's are working their earnest to deny the word of good god. While others awaken
Love thy neighbor

Hard in these times, but a general act of homeliness (inviting neighbors for food, supporting one another endeavors and building real community)
More familiar to the country folk than the city folk

Might do some real good for the world.

717
Eugene is too sick, I tried, I waited, I was patient. They flood the homeless with drugs and not good god plant medicine either, some laboratory defilement of nature, instead of real opportunity, real hope, real love

741

837
Pooped and just hit the main road
Bout to make my uncles profession look like the joke it is.

It's not that you're patients don't love themselves, it's that you don't ;(

838
Meet my uncle, Pedophile joe! :p ;)

853
Oh I'm sure he didn't know about my civil suit
Mr Canada

908
They like to touch their kids but not provide home or jobs

1205

201
Jesus had people to ground him, Mary and the 12

But what do the homeless have to ground them?
Easy to forget
Not that I want to be like Jesus or perfect or anything
Doubt anyone wants to be their highest self ;)
Everyone's full potential
HUMANISM HUMANISM HUMANISM

348
355
They need to remember homeless people are sick, but pretty much so is everyone
You can't expect a homeless person to walk miles somewhere,
And we cannot say “they're just this way cause it's easy”
We need to help make the good, the healthy, easy
Most will do whats easy, some day is a character flaw, others acknowledge and honor it's efficiency and time management (to do the easy is less thought processing)

402
Bullshit, if she didn't want to she wouldn't have been with me. It's that easy.
Relationship gossip, drama. On the concept of partners saying another coercion.
But in some way, that's the only reason some get in relationships, coerced to work for and pay the bills. Corrected to this or that. If you don't have housing or freedom or self agency, then you are covered

446
547
824
Great day, miss the quiet smoothness, wind through trees, birds, a bit of deer at the entrance to obsidian and a bit on the path of the woods
825

926

09/10
1235am
Turned on 4g for Internet connection to pro for tomorrow/today
Spaces out until I went to the record
Like the 4g stopped my prices or planned direction… hmm, so crazy lol ;)

1238
It's like I don't even want to go on a date with my granny :p
Such a burden oh my god, I don't even care
It's like I just have to do it

Can't make a righteous judgement and then sit in an institution
What a failure
Folley ridge me
Idk that might be better route if hehe
Who gives an eff, elf, effect,
She's spread all over the sister's! Not just one spot!

What a group folly

Time to move to another town, see how they peer review Eugene

New things, new places,
Can't make a righteous judgement like that oh my God
And then just not live up to it

Keep back sliding, still making some progress
Ice skating uphill ;)
Always slightly struggling for perfection, even when it might not look it, with a bit of patience though right now, patience is a good skill.

1242
Not so extreme I guess for some, will see what sis has to say
I got 3 of them

1244
It's not being scared
It's knowing good, love, record, truth, and moving towards it
Eugene was always a sloth I guess nike want fast enough, they all thought it was cool to own slaves???
Corrupt courts, wtf

1246
They just sit and hate, like it an I delusional, I guess I just hate them and that's why I need to leave, breath of fresh air
They're used to it anyway

1247
No sweat off their shoulder
Sweaty socks oh that's funny
They stole my socks from my locker when I wrote that on my checklist

…
Transparency initiative

Corrupt idiots

1248
Wow, I'm really angry, will I'm sleepy too, so drama to be expected at sleepy state, gotta make sure to wake at 420 for bus would be fine. Nice wakeup call for me by the great outdoors I'm sure

1249
Made beginning progress, lost hope, need new space, deaf ears

1250
Yeah I just need to sleep I guess, welp one more cig first

243
No one in Eugene heard the word of good
All institutions convicted
Churches responsible for homeless housing
Jesus had some principles, I'm in a Jesus place, his logo.
All institutions.
Insidious without transparency, without assistance,
Can't make such a righteous judgement and stay

Shake of the feet and move onward
245

510
516
To the ranger station!!! Finally!
Long drive and the day begins.

517
Gotta sit up
Sorry, I didn't know you were gonna be strict about it. Tried putting my legs on the seat haha only one here this early…

519
Well, we haven't left yet

Kinda sad they wanted me to work at an ice cream shop
Juneteenth episode at coffee Creek
Pretty important stuff going on recently
Racist musk, concerning institutions, I'm happy
Because I had a strange vision I would meet a beautiful girl I once knew

521

721
Mile 60
Presume 40 min in

725
Rd 247

742
White Branch youth camp
22 miles s/w from other hwy

805
Elevation 3k ft
Taking water break
Obsidian in about 6 miles it looks like , make it in an hour or so at this pace?

823
Mi 64

826
Proxy falls

838
Mi 65

844
Break

9
Start again

908
Linton camp

909
Mi 66 post

925
Mi 67

938
Mi68

957 break
About 1 mi or 15ish minutes left when I get goin

1006
Cool, the pressure change going up hill filled my bike a lil
Back on

1024
Obsidian trail
PCT eta 1230

1044 user trail

1149 break
Hornet sting at last break, right on the messenger. But I needed that pain and medicine to ground me to her level of hurt.
Or so I imagine
Gonna give her a 30 min head start, passed her but then filled up at spring
She was just slightly standoffish, I think typical for some women especially solo, to men. A trio appeared after with smiles from the water.
Shorty from xc I swear caught me at the beginning of my hike, woulda said something maybe if she wasn't so darn fast…

1151

Damn already started 1158

1208
Steep hill, kinda sleepy, new break

1212
1214
1254 break at Richard Ward montague memorial

113
Made pct

212
Linton meadow

7pm
2mi from trailhead and century road, 20-30mi day tomorrow

09/09
1209
3pm
Did the ice cream production company

303
306
834
I know the government is blocking all my stuff from being seen, while they privately watch it, just more negligence for them. The record will stay, that's what I'm proud of. I did my best to sleep then given my conditions, proud how much I still do.

The government doesn't understand science, goodness, or really much of anything it seems. Crazy. They just like to observe and experiment on people.
Idk it must be going as planned
Not anything I can do against that much abusive power…

838
No point in writing much more, will love when I can discover and observe myself without the baggage of polluted observers. Will love to review this and see how much I can remember of the best.

Would've loved to reviewed it sooner, but the world is in such a place, it's not so important
Such a privilege too, almost unnecessary until a time such as “inheriting insidious institutions” is so necessary to be manifested.
Well, someday when we have a transparent government, otherwise, it's worse to keep any records at all of you have such a bad government. That's why so many places get rid of records. Should've even be possible but it is.

In the end, very few may make it to the heavenly archive, most will return for heart reprogramming until they reach the level to stay there longer.

842
843 after wiring a completion to a post

Oh, the cough overrode

Oh yeah now that reminds me

The most negative karma I have
Is from associating with this place
We can actually feel the burden of the sins of this institution, we must leave.

An old book Apple of such, being convicted by the country or group we exist in and it's collective sins..

Hope they became self sufficient!!!
The preparations must've been made by now.

Groups of people

919
{Holy fuck he doesn't care when I am him that question.}
Manipulation by those who aren't on your path or set of beliefs.
I can't be apart of the mission
To communicate to one who actually has power to change
They don't actually care to change, you have to be their boss, their property owner.
If I had my own church people might listen, cause I have a space to provide. But if I didn't provide it to all homeless, it would be condemned. By the word of Jesus.
All those who leave their fellows outside, will be overrun by those very people who lived more by the spirit than by the selfish and housed
“Where does man lay his head?”

To have made such progress in condemnation, and to not have made the change yet, to leave, after my own condemnation.
Which I never gave in person but must upload this and upcoming

{They like to interrupt and redirect, it makes it feel like they're doing something, they can't unite, because what do I have to offer them? Only the wilderness.
Maybe granny is calling me to visit her spot.
So strange, that whole ordeal, how I got left out.

926
937
{He's literally trying to teach you}
And that guy just snapped, they don't understand science fuck this is annoying. Of they did non of this would be going on, but they literally only exist because of me, literally only here… idk entwined consciousness is strange, better to just not hangout with people who are a glitch or mind steal, just a bunch of false Father's I guess. Unless my words haven't notified any then I can't judge. And even if they read it, would they understand being condemned?)
You guys aren't teaching me shit you fucking retards are wasting the bandwidth. Hahaha I need to leave your insidious institution of teachers wasting time. Fucking assholes. That's literally the whole reason they're here, Jesus Christ what the fuck am I doing here hahaha holy shit.

Nate Bennett thinks he knows something!!! Ooooh ;) an unspoken judgment
The result of secrecy

Well he came out with an offer for a lawyer

They're all pretending I'm a drug addict, which helps their narrative.

They should be doing this show for institutions, not me, an individual who they don't know and drugged with some weird ass shit…

940
These guys

942
So they're literally only here, like shadows I've inherited from the insidious institution

943
That's fine, will be fun to leave if they hold these dumb judgement haha, guess it was meant to be that way. Still annoying just to hang out near them

958
Well, now it's just awkward if I don't commit…
Gotta upload the judgement (this rr) then visit Granny

Just rainy rainy rainy, need Paracord . N stakes.

Should be alright with the ice cream place, if not, all star is so quick no biggie..

1002
Big judgement.. so will take time to process, good nature scursion.

1008

- ~~Rain prep~~
- ~~Paracord (thank you Steven Williamson)~~
- ~~Stakes (can opt for sticks nearby trees) (thankyou whiteboard)~~
- ~~Rain gear, warehouse maybe… (thankyou first Christian Church Eugene)~~
- ~~Socks socks socks (thankyou first Christian Eugene)~~
- ~~Slick shorts~~
- ~~Sweats for night~~
- ~~No good sleeping bag wahhhhh~~
- …
- ~~Salt, sardines~~

1009

09/08
1232
No one actually NEEDs any of us - we're all expendable.

1240
Yawn, we're all in our own media boxes

1247
On the concept of leaches, and systematic leeching from earths natural collective energy system

1248
With a unified and organized communication system, the content would go in the correct groups/general
1249
1250
She said toot
My granny said fluff
My granny the queen witch of Eugene

1256-1259
Eggshell

101
Self sabotage
Patterns of learned helplessness

How to let go

102
104
The waves of consciousness

115
143

09/07
116pm
637pm
Art statement: to government: duck you for ruining love

Imagine being a witch in Arizona, deserts n droughts, not WET enough
WET
Welcome
Enjoy
Thankyou

719
Whoa, felt kicked out

“What do you think about the firmament theory?”
s. “I think we're inside out. Like we came from the outside in, then once we die we go back on the outside…

721
723
Drive by lick, by the dog to twitch

Luis why you being so sus… haha

144
225

09/06
1210am

838pm
Taking someone's life work for granted, no matter what they did it do, to take it for granted, not impressed, dismissive

839

942
The, oh no, taken over, list the idea, oh so important. Wow as the phone came on, it was in the top of my tongue, and I wanted to write, but then, someone else's needs are taking priority
The idea of delegating attention spend based on high noise from heavy needs alarm not being met
Ok I remembered
At 944
And then it just left!
Ok it's back!
HAHAHA YES!!!
“HOW TO CREATE SICKNESS, BROKEN SPIRIT, LEARNED HELPLESSNESS” BY DANNYSHITPATTY
The obsession with shit talking my father
Is based off his belief and call to action

Or judgment of my own.
Oh why didn't he do more?
Well, it's an education seminar, teaching people how and why people do more than others. Increasing learned industriousness, creativity, sustainability, efficiency

And then to increase the highest good altruistic hope
Haha I love people might credit such an average man ;)

I cannot neglect my origins, or DNA tree, his consciousness does bestie some gifts with some ugly dark sarcasm, the battery family, dark memories of papas basement and his sister's language, tone treatment of me and my brother
I don't remember what actually happened much there, just very dark.

Danny Patty might not actually believe in the record
He might be working his earnest to doubt it's reality

Metatron and other cultures that speak of a recorder, record keeper.

He seems like a decent guy, not really more negligent than other doctors in his field, they don't have high standards obviously if you look at the health track record.

Sure they live awhile. But happiness levels, psychiatric, cardiac, etc. Poor score on resort card ..

- Report card additions, gifted students, countries, populations, demographics, health… probably already well researched by some groups

1002
Lifi
Powering

1022
I have hope she's alive, but I haven't seen her in my dreams in awhile, that's worrisome, but easily dismissed by others

1023
One of my oldest dreams I know it must be recorded somewhere, at Eloin, long path through woods and Veronica was there with my red books. I talked to her some while I was there in 2013-2014

Where as,I also found them in the pink room bathroom presumably an old repressed traumatic memory.
One my lizard was found in month after disappearing
Nate lost him while doing laundry I think? Mr mushu
No it wasn't a bearded dragon, it was the alligator African played lizard I had two of them

1027

11pm
It was about defining manipulation
Bad in way of transparency or lack of consensus
Good in way of developing technology

09/05
944
1224

- ~~Go to warehouse, get clothes for tomorrow black shorts, black shoes~~
- ~~Get (3?)nicotine pouches if unable to smoke break on job~~
- ~~Could sit up on skinners… need to find better chill spot?~~

114
3
She's to ages and dust to dust, bindi Hindi ((how I proved reincarnation (generations, predecessors, children and similar consciousness, heaven, hell n karma) karma a bit more difficult)
That was supposed to say ashes to ashes dust to dust
Thanks to the crap ai auto correct

Fixed the clock in the locker room, hung it up
Found harry potter tie as they planned
Coyote military needs upgrade
Mama Bear says eat my shit, as Coyote stalks her baby me
Coyote cries, I don't want to eat nuts n berries
Shared that old dream with Robert

Healthy heart, nuts n berries, nature's juice fruits mmmm
emough fruit for everyone

306
Other “exciting” things from today, not so exciting to some,
Crow caws and a lighter chirp responds

310 daym I gotta poop
Finally relaxed enough
Slowly the reverberations from the city cars and motors fade away, lingering as my body recalibrates and synchs with the flow of soil trees and creatures at ease

And I can hear the sounds of nature.

Found some plums on a “wrong” turn

412
609
Oh, sad sad world

610

09/04
225am
Great conversations until this time in the morning
Leaving it being a bit into the night hour of strange and or adult content with the great Matty lyn
226
Great active imagination visuals
Very wild, but good day.

Glad it worked out..

229
Important conversations
230

- With Brennan
  - gun violence
  - Focus on roots (he expressed tracker style electrical components in all sold models, I

tried to bring focus to: suicidality. While also adding the suspicions of the high prevalence of school shootings in the US … with the greatest military and also the part of big data, behavioral profiling, predicting, emotional tolerance and variabilities, real community that cares about one another, never left behind

-

Recent suicidality treatments, my comment of Royce markpy fb status (exercise partners and

-

201pm
Got to po at maybe 145?

203

422
REPORT CARD FOR USA:
speed: D

- Lines and lines. DMV, ssa, road trips and traffic lines, lots of time sitting and waiting just to be allowed to make a living

Efficiency: F

- Global supply chain is quick and cheap but vulnerable to international disputes, disease, human rights violations

Sustainability: F-

- At the current rate of destruction, estimates already made by global community, the Paris agreement .5 degrees..

Behavioral sciences: F - - -

- 2 School shootings a month, high average, suspiciously high (“ best military in the world” “best surveillance”) in all likelihood, it seems some departments profit from the fear media, and death, just like weapons and drugs sales. It's the government chasing it's own tail (creates supply and demand, then chases after it)
- 50k+ annual suicide (/400million = 1/20 of 1 mil =
- Death from medical error
- Death from air quality and more (cigarettes per day comparison, smog level calculator)

Reading and literacy/ GEDs

-

433

718
757
811

Well, good movies to watch
Love the ones before ai
Kinda sad how ready it'll be to make em with ai
Maybe movies will just get way better or different

814
From moments of extreme how to question and stress
From confidence and direction to questioning and depression
Not real depression? Slowly coming out of it
Realizing
Periods of doubt

And then I lost the purpose
To just simply say, the capability of emotions I'm experiencing, but to accurately measure them and their”force” or potentialities
It might not sound fun
Why was it
To study or explore?
Why is that fun?
;)

816
824
Cc is the (co)creative and opensource solution dedicated to exposing a distortion of information, the effect of beliefs and pseudocommunity on the natural progression through whole-heart compassion, whole body ecological & whole-brain cognitive operations

832
She said cc at the ssa and it made me so happy -U-

833

924
Harsh judgement of the mission
Make health more easily accessible
Lower “turn over rate”
How many beds
How many homeless

What's the missions problem if they can't house all the homeless in Eugene?
Do they really believe in Jesus
Or are they just a bunch of arrogants
Who are easy to kick people out of their lives
Into the dust - youre my sunflower

Passion from Luis hoff
Early morning “don't even come”

I hope he's okay
Said he was sleeping in his own piss an vommit before this

And I'm sick too
Not like that though, alcohol is meh
Nature is the real addiction

To be more humble
Recognize the sickness, in self and others, treat the person better or help them, instead of projecting malice

Foundational healthcare

Pamphlets passed and ignored, we have so much collaborative space, I've shared some great ideas, but most would rather go work for elsewhere. “Easier”, less personal responsibility.
Joining and seeing in an insidious institution.

Oh thank you, thank you I must ask a bit if help before I leave this vortex/hell hole
I would be thanking you, a darkness hangs over this institution. Sinners, the management and treatment.
Beautiful and helpful people, but if someone ODs as a result of you kicking them out, that's on you guys. Your city. Your bosses. Not the middle management guys caught in the pyramid scheme.

Could be better, could be worse. It's really nice to some extent, but their education must be off. Their narrative and application of Christ teachings.
Article of Eugene homeless housing promises not met

I'm pissed they kicked out Australian Doc,
Matty thought it was his age and they didn't want health liability if injury

I can't judge the institution personally, it comes from higher

People are really sick, that's just the reality, the conditions are harsh, empathize

To follow their own rules, high standards for institutions using Christ logo

I'm not Jesus I can't hear the burden, but a group should became to figure it out. I think they can Eugene is smart town
946
1016

09/03
932am
402 just went, I'm 403, next appointment in line. Sitting next to French internship elementary language teacher
945
Well she was cute
“Guess we're all just waiting for it government to stop being a slow piece of garbage. Sorry I need to smoke~”
God the mission is a heavy cloud of depression navigators coulda helped wayyy more
Told Ben last week, he asked what I needed a social card for, I said I think work. And all star labor actually did need it. Guard almost just got me to leave by acknowledging the long wait time.
950
I sit down in here and feel a lot of sadness
1007

Well told luen if I spelled that correctly of my novel and handed her. Apiece of my advert to share with her teacher friends
Coulda been Luanne but my clogged American ears

1007
1031
1037
1056
Just got called, she said I could wait or set appt. Soonest appt is end of Sept in another city ahaha. They have like 10 windows but only 3 being used. If only our government could prioritize citizens time better. Even give people more jobs at the DMV and ssa
1057
Almost been 2 hours now, let's hope not more…
1058
1214
1pm wow 4 hours here….

104pm
252pm
Trying to conserve battery, was just sitting without using my phone til 4 and other events

09/02
909
912

801pm
Conscious once again
Of a strange “involuntary” strife/motion/behavior
Or expectation/fear from another
Expecting me to do this or that
Smile at destruction or death
Hmmm
Wouldn't facial recognition patterns have already come to a much more accurate and time verifiable (years of social media), time tested and true analysis, predictable. When have I smiled with a villains success?
Why won't they identify with the villain? I imagine the observer talked, while watching me (not actually responding to me, unconsciously reflecting and repressing/denying me, my humanity, right to privacy or atleast to understanding. [As they put their unconscious Thanos into me, hoping I can be to blame for their lack of humanity. I am not to blame.
But wouldn't that be easy? So many opinions, realities, truths, value forms of logic, how to align with universals ..]

The real interest is, as I become more comfortable with various observers and different psychic imprints/projections and transferences. Subconsciously feeling other reactings not representative of my internal state, due to the expectation, to please, always the best option, to please/passify/
They change a function in the phone, stall my development or realization further
Could I forgive these passers by,

It's not about forgiveness, right or won't, pain, personal emotions. It's about meeting everyone's basic needs, you false Father's

Now back to the observer who ruined my movie
By looking to me
To tell them about themselves

I'm interested in my observers profiles, and different levels of conscious reactions, from knowing someone is watching, to feeling someone watching, to not knowing at all but it having an effect, to the least likely option if all: watching someone and it having no effect (it will always)
Reflection
Reflecting

Every observer must know that they have their own observation piles. Mysteries which may never be revealed to them. How often they smile at this or sad at that or contemplative about that name, video, photo, song, perspective…

I would like to know mine more
Hoping I'm more conscious than most
More sensitive
To the eye of God
Or the eye of buttholes acting like God, with extreme power

and resources, but horrible systems management
Emulate nature
Be nature

A blue song played on the new hulk movie
A trigger for sleeper agents
Veronica is kylar stern, she's the melancholy monster
She currently identifies with villains
I perceived my observer needing to smile
I myself have empathy
My guy wretches at pain like that
… While some are so sleepy, tired, tense, afraid, blooming, becoming, transforming.
We cannot always control also wake cycles susceptibility to trigger, reflective, reactive unconsciousness
But we can help reduce it's chance
And bring greater awareness
To the Thanos drive, the sleepy unconscious instinct, the rage quit ..

Because life matters
And some really weird sensations/waves/energies can come and go without people knowing
Still I always see the murder scenario.
I think the deep state kills most those in the suicide list.
Because they didn't impress the state enough or they actually offended it enough to cause a rift

…
814
Well, I hope you're happy, haven't written in awhile. Love you, mystery bitch.
I can't feel shit haha, a joke, about not knowing or feeling my webcam peeping Jane or Tom or whoever the duck I need records of to satisfy that I'm not just feeling their projections as they claim the same of me in an infinite feedback loop of denying responsibility

;)

816
828
On another note
Respect and loyalty to figures
Generally only comes when they have
The concept was about power and leaders and ultimate authority
If the narrative can always be rewritten/co opted
It comes down to man power and resources
But maybe
Divine Providence really does win out
No matter the attempt to deny, refuse or destroy it
The last air bender
Knows who they are deep down
To forget around the dissociated collective unconscious
Is a real liability
Health concern

For all who are more collective than singular
The singular may deny and shall always strengthen the singular will to power
But the collective must win out
In either delusion or real conquest, harmony
When the narratives no longer appease/passify
And the collective can't stand for any more discord, disagreement
True unity
True

…
Do people really respect a good man, or does the man acquire the resources to always maintain a good image. (Can we provide the resources for all mankind to maintain a good image: from the gold standard to the life standard, valuing human health and creative potential above and as the purpose of material acquisition. We already have the materials to assist all.. reference: new movie “ good fortune”, money seems to have fixed the problem. Many rich people don't realize the ease to health and happiness money creates the short cut it a long and confusing winding of roads(typical noisey city blocks))
Too many are relying on the false narrative that people are lazy, or no good. They rely on it so much to distant

themselves from the collective grievances and collective grief. They don't want to validate how wronged so many people are. And white and black privilege is easier seen internationally for all those Americans making fun of the difficulty in proving the homeland racism, inequality and genocide against the homeless, poor and dismissed/distrusted minorities.

TLDR: ELI5: HUMANISM IS THE SCIENCE OF HUMAN POTENTIAL. HUMANISM RIDS THE BIAS OF TRADITIONAL SUPERSTITIOUS CONDITIONING. BUT IF YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN YOURSELF BASED ON YOUR OWN CONDITIONING, YOU WON'T BELIEVE IN HUMANISM. DO NOT OR YOUR BELIEFS ABOVE YOUR OR YOUR FELLOWS NEEDS.

Real human nature, collective distractions.
You could see many men/women left out
Defamed by a greater environment, that claimed they were the problem and not the system that surrounded.
HOW BIG ARE THE CRACKS WE CAN FALL DOWN? And can we patch them up?
prison industrial 2017…
Fill up the cracks, don't throw your citizens away with a charge and a lack of understanding. To forget and hope they can overcome the leviathan of disbelief, distrust, PSEUDOCOMMUNITY.

Whether or not the deep state is directly through nature forces killing and making look like suicide or indirectly through a depressing collective culture of unconsciousness/death leading people to it.

More can be done to affirm the meaning. More should be done to decrease the feelings of suicidality which run the road rage and modern business.
Why am I in a rush? Everyone else is, I almost forgot to slow down and breathe.

839
Mattys friend death made me think of direct family potentials. I thought he was letting me know of my own family. Who I stressed about in the past, but my fears were always dismissed and left me feeling ashamed for even thinking they cared or that I mattered, my love for them.
It's obvious someone or something is blocking the love, I'm patient enough to pray for it's resolution on its own. Or I've been conditioned to be patient. Conditioning works, PTSD works for character development, as sad as it is some of the best or most sensitive may have been beaten the most. The new testament is meant for a culture that gives us citizens the time and space to earn trust with their neighbors and children, not to force it by expectations/traditional roles. The new testament is increasing intrinsic live and trust for others based on positive new world conditions. Leaving the old traditional fixations for historical case studies of interest and no longer infectious, pathological, contagious worries.
To increase good health, then we will increase happiness. More accessibility to be healthy, built in. Not to be rushed or expendable.

So many words: system redesign: particle assistance: quick for, user friendly, accessible healthy happy

lifestyles, housings, environments…

845
854

9
assault 4 Michael came out, with nothing to do like a child looking for attention, making noises. Quite disgusted by him and some in this shelter, but working towards Jesus' compassion. His split or act is still going to remain always something to start away from him
And maybe he thinks he's powerful, the cult of Michael's. Or whoever he may be associated with to feel so powerful. To hold a nut sack like a petty officer.
Officers can really hold the nuts of people with stupid shit.
You wanna waste your time claiming you got assaulted by spit or you wanna unify for something important.
Waste of time like all the rest.
Ignorant disbelievers holding the collective down.
Collaborations are easy, I never struggled to offer services and share in creativity. But Michael does and so do most of these deep states. Whether they're conscious of their backwards mission or not.

I'm not gonna magically help you believe in humanity or human nature, that was your programming or spiritual development.
That's your attachment style

I'm not like you guys. I didn't go to war to concern my brother's.
I joined a community out in the woods. Few do that
Few are drawn to nature from love. Most are just afraid and they run the current power structures. The fearful.
Confirming their bias. Holding us all down with their fear.

906pm
I need to remember they think they're doing good, they think my advice to them is delusional.
The father figure is dead, fatherly advice is dead. Long term beliefs are being upended daily. To stick to a few can be seen as uneducated, to not always test for it's proof, undeniable truths.
But that's a bit of a privilege to philosophize.
Better to just demonize your fellows, in their eyes.
Better, or easier, or just, what's known, what's been done. How long can we good sj barrett captive
How long can we hold off
Procrastinate
Forget
Forgive
Understand

How long until we know the truth? That's hidden. When will they tell the truth.

To always know, they are not your friend, they hide from the truth, Jesus let all that was known be known. He's the highest standard. Perfection. Truth. Transparency.
Whether or not an individual is proven to have existed at that time is irrelevant, his logic is supreme. He is the emblem of goodness, you don't need artifacts to prove his logic is real, it's true and the argument to prove when and where the prophet was is because the point
The logic is indisputable
Selflessness, equality, love, healing, understanding and forgiveness…

914
How fun it would be to be an individual
Always questioning their reality
By constantly adjusting its parameters
Without their knowledge or consent
And deceiving the origins
They retain their suspicions
Until it becomes futile
And they are at the mercy of their captors' time, perspective or game.
Call someone crazy, change the clocks, revisit with similar people, make all recording almost impossible for the individual to confirm their reality, remove all elements of ability to confirm reality (prisons actually make you schizophrenic, not able to

understand the causal effects, a reaction or a “bad choice” you need to understand that. Jail takes away all things and only tries to insult fear and schizophrenia, complete distrust in the government you had no choice in being born under and are unable to escape.

How to turn your citizens into retards and pretend it's just a healthy dose of “tough love”...
They know how, they do it all the time. Watch the live documentary going on all around you…
So easy to dismiss or discount, every paragraph of words. Will any hit the right spot?
I think the best, most beautiful words have been spoken and the only thing now is to create the most disgusting discussion that bubbles the gut until all are moved into real action.
A disgust at the self or at death or at the lack of life values

923
It's interesting to see who and when environments delegate charge, or attention to certain individuals. To track their impact, footprint,
How once can walk into an environment
And until the trust is built
Keep stealing it from the distrusters…
See, it can go both way..

But if you go into it, with a group, a secure base and you go after another monkey, without a secure base, your just making your projections come true. Give the monkey a secure base, mother, friend. Don't just send in military to pretend.
Or culture are diverse, you can let your citizens explore together the diversity of experience and righteous opinions which, if you walked a mile in their shoes, wouldn't be so hard to understand…

The military runs on procrastination.
They're waiting for shit to get real bad.
Instead of just integrating with society and improving it through transparency and voluntary induction.
Many might actually consent to their military if it wasn't so secretive and criminal.

How many groups does the USA (how many federal departments) break their own countries laws, but get away with it because of superiority, pay grade, etc. The powerful will always get away with crimes once might presume is a basic logical statement, the word of error: always. Not so logical, but checks and balances do work for periods of time, it may appear, until those get comfortable and take for granted the suggestions their ancestors went through to establish the rigorous criteria…

930
So if this is the dream and I'm somehow one of few conscious to it. Many of the conscious immediately get detected and distracted or co opted. But, if this is the dream and all these people hired to survey are actually just unconscious dream figures stopping main characters from waking up…
This is a fact in decaprios movie, inception
That the dreamers attack the dreamer upon their waking up.
Now, these surveyors really do not know who they are, are unconscious to humanity, goodness, love
And are showing the approach to the singularity
Where it becomes apparent or irrelevant, because behavioral sciences becomes so precise, their negative bias/belief/trauma can't hold down the collective revolution/heaven on earth/responsible management any longer

RESPONSIBLE MANAGEMENT: AS A FATHER, HOW CAN I MAKE THE BEST WORLD FOR ALL*(*-THE*/MY KIDS) TO GROW UP IN. HOW CAN I BEST SECURE THEIR SURVIVAL, SAFETY AND HAPPINESS. (FAMILY BUSINESS PLANS, THE AWOKEN FATHER'S VS THE

FALSE FATHERS… SOME REACH THAT STATE OF TRANSCENDENCE, OTHERS AREN'T EVEN GIVEN THE PRIVILEGE)

Property, self sufficiency, blueprints forwarded, provided, affordable, realistic, fun

936
1003
headache
Waiting to get sleepy er
Might just smoke another cigarette and then lay down…

1009
"Girls only like me for my anal parasite" nice AI ad, thief
How nasty, how many worms in all of us. How many act like worms or parasites? Where do they come from? Beneficial symbiotic and parasitic viral. Do we have the technology to better test? Important health considerations and a constructively critical responses to a silly cartoon.

1012
But
1152
Trying to dump
Had to go
More
but now committed

09/01
Gemini:

- ~~Emails if top 10 civil attorneys in Oregon~~
- **David F. Sugerman:** david@sugermandahab.com
- **Matthew D. Kaplan:** matthew@mdkaplanlaw.com
- **Michael Fuller:** Not publicly available, contact via phone at (503) 222-2000 or a contact form on the firm's website.
- **Juan Chavez:** jchavez@ojrc.info
- **Richard Rizk:** rich@rizklaw.com
- **Lake Perriguey:** lake@law-works.com
- **Megan Dolan:** Not publicly available, contact via phone at (503) 227-2377 or a contact form on the firm's website.
- **Steven Wilker:** steven.wilker@tonkon.com
- **Diane Frost Wiscarson:** Not publicly available, contact via phone at (503) 727-0202 or a contact form on the firm's website.
- **James M. Loren:** Not publicly available, contact via phone at (503) 222-9900 or a contact form on the firm's website.
- ~~Emailed with this list: david@sugermandahab.com, matthew@mdkaplanlaw.com, jchavez@ojrc.info, rich@rizklaw.com, lake@law-works.com, steven.wilker@tonkon.com~~
- Dawn Furtado (dfurtado@eugenelaw.com) or Bella Barcellona (ibarcellona@eugenelaw.com).

711
818
Just sent email to the list of other temp agencies
Labor Day today
819

08/31
405pm heart palps make me think of Mom. Deep. Not painful, feels like it's catching up? Just a small anomaly while laying down with no apparent change in conditions. So it must be telepathic imo in my crazy person's opinion .

In other health considerations
The dude next to me saw emt's yesterday, 3 came in, bunk below me, said he felt like he was going to fall over, but they got him to walk out, he's back already…

And Luis was vomiting yesterday

Sickness frequents this place
407pm
They're not "mean" they're sick/in pain/angst/insecurity

408
604

08/30

- ~~Email~~
  - ~~work: staffing (didn't even resume) and~~

“Hello,
I am looking for work immediately. I've been hired by a temp agency in the past (2017) for bowtech, it worked well for me.
I have been working the past 2 months as a server and dishwasher in the kitchen at “the mission” but As you can see, I haven't worked much since COVID, I also had to serve time for a DUI.
Thank you for your consideration.
Sincerely, Spencer”

- ~~eugene@personnelsource.com,~~ ~~Eugene.OR@Elwoodstaffing.com,~~ ~~jobs.eugeneor@expresspros.com,~~ ~~Eugeneoffice@selectemp.jobs,~~ ~~jobs@nwesjobs.com,~~ ~~info@laborworks.com,~~ ~~trish@staffingpartners.net,~~ ~~watters@staffingpartners.net,~~ ~~sep@clatsopbh.org~~
- ~~accommodation@aerotek.com,~~ ~~talentcommunity@aerotek.com,~~ ~~Jim.Mohr@bbsi.com,~~ ~~BBSI@gateway-grp.com,~~ ~~hiring@cardinal-services.com,~~ ~~sales@cardinal-services.com,~~ ~~Hello@cardinalservices.com,~~ ~~eugene@dpisecurity.com,~~ ~~corporate@eostaffing.com,~~ ~~Eugene.OR@Elwoodstaffing.com, allisonv@eci-oregon.org,~~ ~~jobs.eugeneor@expresspros.com,~~ ~~5012@kellyservices.com,~~ ~~info@nwindustrialstaffing.com,~~ ~~inquiries.dpk@roberthalf.com,~~ ~~appsupport@peopleready.com,~~ ~~eugene@personnelsource.com,~~ ~~info@premierstaffingsolution.com,~~ ~~info@quantumrecruiters.net,~~ ~~SalemOffice@selectemp.jobs,~~ ~~aburrington@selectemp.jobs,~~ ~~careers@staffingpartnersinc.com~~
- ~~Eugene@allstarlabor.com~~
- ~~Eugene@premierstaffforegon.com~~
  - ~~civil lawyer drafts (past contacts ACLU, email last year, visitation): add Canada asylum, lack of security/safety being homeless during the Trump pyramid scheme~~
  - ..

I am looking for an attorney who might consider representing me in numerous cases of assault, theft and negligence by institutional guards and police.
I have done the paperwork for a civil suit 1983: https://archive.org/details/1983-civil-suit-24-02-2024-20.01.42/page/n21/mode/1up

I also applied for asylum in Canada based on well founded fears which I exposed in the civil suit of conditions of confinement, assault, accessing courts, legitimate efforts, frustrations and deliberate negligence by the courts and corrections.
I am a a creative multimedia producer, have been defamed and wronged by the courts on multiple occasions, which I can simply prove by records, correspondence, dates names and events.
I contacted a civil attorney last year. I really need someone's help, as a past court reporter I have gathered as much material and can do much work from my side of things.
Hopefully at least one of these incidences strikes a resonating cord in your work and you may provide assistance.

I have uploaded most my legal efforts onto archive.org
archive.org/details/@spencer_barrett
archive.org/details/@sjb177
Archive org/details/@endtheschism

Thank you for your consideration,
Sincerely,
Spencer

- ~~info@wlrlaw.com~~, ~~cindy@cindydanforthlaw.com~~, ~~adenley@eugenelaw.com~~, ~~fgibson@eugenelaw.com~~, ~~egrueskin@eugenelaw.com~~, ~~jcleavenger@hotmail.com~~
-

- Video:
  - prep kickstart
  - Most controversial or potential public opinion/backlash/illogics:

(RETARDS: 1.i just needed rights/"lawyer" 2. Universal needs)

- These idiots, "don't look at anyone" -mom. in my social media (misappropriated teachings of observe effect, that comes after "***do not put your beliefs above needs***" (homelessness, poverty, sickness) and theft
  - YE RETARDS, a criticism on the waste of life, compared to higher/fuller potentials
- ***Theft by police***, phone, bike, vehicle, backpack and much more, motorcycle,
- Recaps: 22 Recall: beautiful adventurous family, neighbors boom, crater tailing, at ymca grass, stolen phone
- Contemplate lack of authenticity, inability to express and ask for help or consideration on the matter. Inability to complain or fester or linger
  - No close friends who can look out for human rights

Friendships ability to effect, affect, increase motility/mobility/motivation

- "A secure base for exploration" the infant and the mother

- Past few days multiple times and rides with Lewis, rafted with Nate, Jeremiah and Mike…
- "2 statements I made to the Lewis Luna Hoffman, never met original parents, last name Lorenzo, might be indigenous
- By escaping into nature, more frequently, I hope to reprogram (close in swipe mode autocorrect to "terrorism")… and bring back harmony.."
- "exercise and nature is always productive"

557
How do you beat an interplanetary or singular planet surveillance, tv show, **deep state**? With an even bigger one or by actually gaining the enslaved and mind controlled beings trust.. over their c current release/kinda slave masters

- Why doom scroll, we should have a community scroll, not

random slapstick and confirmation bias, preaching to the choir,
- The bed to complete, yet the lack of tech and wifi and storage

Once the Internet comes online…

605
607
609
717
720
746
747

917
Used replit to create a free app
921
Belligerent government fixes with new communication system

935
Using ai to create email list for temp agencies
1042
1046
1050
1053
1054
Thinking there is more, after sending a mass email for work and legal assistance.
Kai never responded :/ sent him 2 emails
1058

1125
Discarded conscience culture fb post:

The US government is unconscious. The collective unconscious is currently a more powerful force than the collective conscious. Through big data extraction the government, courts and surveillance community are negligent to every citizens legitimate grievances expressed through email, text, and other social media communication platforms. Monopolies currently control the cities and communications, that's why your collective development has stalled so long. And that is why I am without a job for such a necessary skill: local media, news and outreach. They don't want you to communicate, to analyze your collective systems productivity, toxicity, efficiency and sustainability. The old fashioned elected representative government is no longer relevant or representing the collective needs and health. We don't need their old communication system of exaggerated rhetoric and psuedoscience, we have smart devices that can make it easy. Their communications are backlogged and not user friendly. Every citizen deserves access to their data and storage, no government should hide from it's own citizens. If the government is surveilling, it has a duty to transparency and assistance. By expanding it's surveillance capacities the US government has gone against the constitutional amendments 1, 3,4,5 and 6 and put itself in the position to be considered criminally negligent for all legal actions charging/criticizing the current governmental framework.
The government has a duty to streamlining and improving access to communications by its very laws, the administrative procedures act, promulgation of rules exist to keep the very checks on power we as citizens need to protect us from abuse of power.

1125
1209

901
916
944
- ~~PDF merge lowers quality~~
- ~~Add electron micro Canada quarterly cc24~~

08/29
750
- Ultra light weight backpackers group advert: “ I did my first big thru hike on the PCT. I was astounded to see so many 20lb or less on the trail. With some very small packs, these hikers made cities every 2-3 days doing 20-40 miles a day… usually the higher

numbers, as they specifically chose to reduce comfort for speed and weight. However, we've managed to save comfort and preserve the experience: normal backpack…, 20 dollar emergency blanket… 5 1in foam pad cut in third for hip.. 10 tarp, 10 cord, lightweight stakes, filter…., the biggest weight savers, reducing coming equip, sleeping bag and tent. still, food shall take much weight, protein vitamin powder, oatmeal, granola and bars, raisins… if 20 lightweight fish pole, definitely”

837
Call straight talk

839
844
845
846
940
All I needed was phone
Sitting on the downstairs community phone I don't even have Wi-Fi to answer questions from phone call pain to use that phone, 1 for 100 plus people here.
Already set up appointments, sim works now on the phone ..
What a shit go and institution, making it so much harder for people without phone
Phone job and housing need 1 in order to get other 2
Ohp appt in 10 and
She did it all in 5 min…

235
425

738
Here are the email addresses for the employment agencies and staffing services you requested, based on a review of their websites.
Aerotek: accommodation@aerotek.com (for accommodation requests), talentcommunity@aerotek.com
All Star Labor & Staffing: Eugene@allstarlabor.com
Barrett Business Services (BBSI): Jim.Mohr@bbsi.com (Eugene contact) or BBSI@gateway-grp.com (investor relations)
Cardinal Services: hiring@cardinal-services.com or sales@cardinal-services.com or Hello@cardinalservices.com
DPI Security: eugene@dpisecurity.com
Employers Overload: corporate@eostaffing.com
Elwood Staffing: Eugene.OR@Elwoodstaffing.com
ECI Employment Connections Inc: allisonv@eci-oregon.org
Express Employment Professionals: jobs.eugeneor@expresspros.com
Kelly Services: 5012@kellyservices.com
Lane Medical Placement Services: There is no specific email address listed on the website for the Eugene office. You may need to use the contact form on their website or call the phone number provided in the image to connect with them.
Northwest Industrial Staffing: info@nwindustrialstaffing.com
Robert Half: inquiries.dpk@roberthalf.com or find a local recruiter's email on the location-specific pages of their website.
Oregon Industrial Staffing: No email address could be found. The search results indicated they find candidates through a database and the phone number is the same as Barrett Business Services.
PeopleReady: appsupport@peopleready.com
Personnel Source: eugene@personnelsource.com
Premier Staffing Solutions: info@premierstaffingsolution.com
Quantum Recruiters, Inc.: info@quantumrecruiters.net
Selectemp: SalemOffice@selectemp.jobs or aburrington@selectemp.jobs
Staffing Partners: careers@staffingpartnersinc.com

740 just emails and comas accommodation@aerotek.com, talentcommunity@aerotek.com,

Eugene@allstarlabor.com, Jim.Mohr@bbsi.com, BBSI@gateway-grp.com, hiring@cardinal-services.com, sales@cardinal-services.com, Hello@cardinalservices.com, eugene@dpisecurity.com, corporate@eostaffing.com, Eugene.OR@Elwoodstaffing.com, allisonv@eci-oregon.org, jobs.eugeneor@expresspros.com, 5012@kellyservices.com, info@nwindustrialstaffing.com, inquiries.dpk@roberthalf.com, appsupport@peopleready.com, eugene@personnelsource.com ,
info@premierstaffingsolution.com, info@quantumrecruiters.net, SalemOffice@selectemp.jobs, aburrington@selectemp.jobs, careers@staffingpartnersinc.com

08/28

- ~~DHS food stamps~~
  - ~~Appt 1115am~~
- ~~Ohp~~
- ~~SimCard5~~
- Blanket?20
- Cart40
- 38 cash food card
- Reorganized locker

638
659
7

750
Am
613
Booked in Amazon back from Walmart, up skinner and bike path

715
716
Other media
Boondocks

08/27
607
Lotta emotion:

I. "Family" and pseudo community.
   A. What to hate a family for, not communicating, all I needed was a lawyer or someone to take my case seriously. Peanut gallery parents and siblings trying to hide or erase my existence .
      1. **Collective grief/fears: ARCHIVE**
   B. No responsibility to family this day in age. Example hospice institutional negligence/forgetful/passing off the responsibility (lead to pa Davis and David Bella)
   C. "**All I needed was a lawyer"**
      1. All I needed was my rights to legal materials and access to the courts* (international issue, see Canada and USA comparison)

1. Government negligence,
A. Communications: technically, the federal government is the only notified party (PRISM)
B. Housing, natural and manmade disasters
C. Corrections,

- Invite lawyers to help,
  - simplify and re organize case,

main points;
Canada asylum and evidence of trump terrorizing and national well-founded fears:

- Private interests: real estate…property…
- Executive orders
  - Not solving the problems at their root. Blueprints for sustainable future cities
  - Economic disparity
- April 9, 2025 Trump posted "THIS IS A

GREAT TIME TO BUY!!!" on Truth Social. He then announced a 90-day pause on many of the tariffs. This reversal led to a sharp recovery in the stock market. / Insider trading allegations: After the market surge, a video surfaced of Trump at the White House speaking to two men. In the clip, he is heard saying one man made $2.5 billion and the other made $900 million that day. This prompted accusations of market manipulation and insider trading from critics and political opponents.

- Montage

2. Self sabotage as a nation, seeing people make fun of the reality of the situation, my asylum,. Guards treating my whole case and live as a joke. … And when communications aren't being responded to, they become extreme, distorted, irrelevant, meaningless, experimental

617
Redraft:
So, I literally have so many problems I can't even begin to talk about one because then another overshadows and belittles/dwarfs it's existence/meaning/importance

But these issues are a real big thing.

- ~~Print off thousands of pages~~
  - ~~Printed 50~~
- ~~Deliver communications issue to as many as possible~~
  - ~~Switched to small business card advert~~

621
The best way to organize I think is always chronological
By giving a background it moves it along
Although the length sometimes makes it easy to forget other meaningful instances

2017
2018
2019
2020

And then, by then, the story is too long, it doesn't/won't captivate interest. And maybe it's just leaving a collaborative partner to ground me amidst all the other tangential people and distraction in my environment

For some reason that's so difficult nowadays? Used to be quick and simple

Of course it's essential

—--
“Hello, I need your help.

1. The Eugene commission makes great videos, they're not getting enough views! (Even if I make an appearance, not a big showout)
2. AI is taking over our individual media and monopolies are throttling our communication, potential, self development
3.

632
635
The collective unconscious is a more powerful force than the collective conscious
That is one of the answers/Hypothesis/theories to the question of self destruction

This is shown when you try to remember something, it's importance, and you forget. Now why should your sub/unconscious decide that something wasn't important? Why should all these people decide something isn't important for you. FOR EVERYONE.
When it obviously is logically apartment
We’ll go top down (changing behavior through sturdy belief (founded on the rational(CBT))
*** Begin with; statement; life is important (we put value on life, this is the origin of all value

LIFE. Without or current life, it's abilities, we would not)
Now that's not necessarily a law, but in order for life to exist, there are some laws which given/regulate/limit the abilities for life to exist.

735
746

822
Australia,
As much as I love the pnw, …

827
Created enough media, the only job now is to outreach
Simple outreach with advert
Swiss army blanket

- Add images of other projects to expanded version

916

1208
1234

142

08/26
Good morning,
You have received an email from "end the schism ministries". We could've saved millions of lives but communications are easily distorted. Still, there are more to save.
How do you know if you believe in Jesus?

Here is criteria:
https://archive.org/details/cc-25-foundational-healthcare-discipleship-v-1
Although many churches differ to their definitions. Most believers do not actively express with behaviors that they believe.
And here is an opensource magazine:
https://archive.org/details/4xcc-25-32in-1
which will actualize the concept of God in psychology, known as the super ego or collective conscious, this magazine needs to be peer reviewed but that takes time and many friends and family have been deceived by the devil into
Hell.
If you don't visit those in jail, Jesus will not remember you. I had almost no visitors, the conditions are absolutely disgusting. The US will burn, but it's been long committed to deviltry.
However, even though they are condemned for breeding a heart in polluted soil, forgiveness is always real.
Thanks for visiting me in nature, the library, the cemetery.
Important spots, too bad we couldn't talk. Or. As I thought you were a doppelganger sent to distract.
The Bible is fun, its traditional, it's important to be literate and traditional, most white people seem to have no culture,

they've become globalist smog balloons.
But it's not their fault, our communications will always be distorted based on trust issues not science, questioning, methodology or peer review.
Science is not against God, it is his measuring stick, the ruler, the staff, the rod in the valley of the shadow of death...

So: Pretty Please stop sponsoring human trafficking by your country, city and neighborhoods negligence.

Anyways my words are ugly but I love you.
Still spending eternities to know that
Conditions will separate
But love
If I wish for your ultimate survival, your health, your housing and employment, if I wish for you to succeed and have a government which helps you succeed, no matter if I'm there or not. That's love.

By fighting for everyone's human rights, even when being "mean", I can objectively prove I love everyone more if I continue to speak out about unnecessary unemployment, homelessness, poverty
And disease,
If I know these can be vastly reduced and many lives can be saved.
I know I love everyone.

It's like a father of peace or as the Bible says "the government shall rest on his shoulders",
Do not call anyone on earth your father, for you have one in heaven. And he knows how to provide for all his children even if the current local and federal and international authorities don't.

In love, just a jaded beat up wide-eyed version of it,
Yours truly
Spencer

"The last time we'll talk", unlikely, thoughts will share our minds forever
As we made holy matrimony and connected in a more permanent fashion, the power of physical bonding will linger forever. A lesson for our fellows.
An eternity again, to lose a love, only to return. Separated from the womb, back in we go.

Honestly, I feel kinda bad messaging people. No one wants to be condemned. I'm not concerning you as the condemned, I'm concerning all of us, it's not so personalized, I don't actually know who Veronica really ever was but she was nice and I trusted her for a time.

But you said you read the Bible. And I'm hoping you can try to help Jesus. He just wanted to bring back the 10 commandments, but apparently no one knows what they mean. They are scientific, ecological.
Buildings are idolatry, gods creation is undefiled in the majestic diversity of nature's bounty. But it will disappear at this rate
We weren't kicked out of the garden of Eden, let it be known, we destroyed it, against our fellows.
Church should be held outdoors, God isn't trapped in the cage of four walls like so many of your earrh family.
It doesnt matter if you say you believe or not. It's provable, whether or not your conscious of the matter is the problem.
The individual freewill dies in the collective environment, I have forsaken my ministry because I have no one who seriously enjoys collaborating on a higher level and the police have scared me from the streets.
Wrongful incarceration, scares people from speaking out.
Learned helplessness is real.
But it's too much to ask
To ask someone for help.
I already spit out my heart, so now it's time I eat yours

813
837

843
910
911
Listening to 432 hz binaural beats
Re calibration with audio does seem possible to re align environments

912
Not much ado, long line for shower, may not get one before kitchen

Not in alignment, working towards health, more nature excursions recommended

Something to look forward to, Pisgah McKenzie River, buttes, pct
914
915
916
926
Yeah, shower looking unlikely

927
Might sit again

“Quickly, quickly” the attitude of our time
Cove culture, rush, delusions of productivity
End goals, collective, individual, impact
reports/statements/footprints

948
“Kinda just pissed about that”
Ancient fixations
Origins
Limitations
Balance and highest potential

949
955
Papers for Isaac

Garbage art, provocative, taboo, shock value
The force of the collective unconscious is more powerful?
957
958
High standards to avoid by Reformation takes place of visitation

Back to his old ways
Distorted communication
Purpose, analysis, education, universal Needs
959
To heal the nations self destructive behaviors, increase communications, universal securities for all

1239
Feel nauseous again idk why
Need nap

315
Still needing to grab phone card if that's the plan
Biggest stress is expensive waste of rent.
Save up for trips

Save up for big trip, long term may be eventually land in Alaska, hopeful for long term relations by then with same interest.
Do enjoy company, especially in the right environment.

321
411
631

08/25
602

- ~~Bike~~
- ~~Email reveille and all star~~
- ~~Social id, gov account created~~

- Create (1) table of contents PDF, add (2)a. Fletcher and 7 (3) onecommunity PDF (4) meme (ibis) only page - can't use wps (shrinks images)
- Add those to new pdf
- ~~Make packet for full world historic declarations~~
-

648
Ibis pictures are contained in multiple folders;::: work from oldest to newest

- Cc2021_22 (contains the most)
- 21
- 22 (contains unused peace_edu)
- 23
- 24
- Favorites
- Putting all into: Sjbmemes

710
718
719
736
737
739

819
820
836

- ~~Ohp online~~
- ~~Email kai for peer support training~~
- ~~Check mail room 7-8am~~

854

08/24
530
554 was gonna head to the YMCA but Lewis bike no here :/

- ~~Remerge PDF 32in1 switch cc v1~~
- ~~Created table of contents to merge at beginning~~
- Add 4xcc favorites
- ~~Remove McKenna from final comp ccmagv1?~~

reorganized TOC for cc25mastercomp.pdf:

ccmagv1.21
March quarterly…
cc simple table of contents
cc25 storyboard v092020
Cc timeline
Cc timeline v1e10 2020
Timeline - 3 timelinev3002020
World Historic Declarations (condensed)
Cc25 World Historic decsxiii101
Body Maps
Models Compilation
Pyramid of Needs &War complaint and demand
9 - experiments 2020!!!
Cc whole brain thinking system

Wildflowers of cascadia
Analysis-cc model
Peace edu template nga
copy of persuasive speech modern slavery
the deep state 9.1
the coronavirus awakening
Green City
Mandate City Petition Draft13
The federal government
Address too the jung society
Pa Davis ceremonial change
Analysis&conclusion 2
Cc root program comp
Ccorganizing References 2
Cc25 you didn't really care tarot 6 petitions
Cc25 advert poncho n more
Cc25 favorites 08

805
Hiked the butte , was fun, down to bus stop in 40 min.

806
What happened to states that didn't sign loyalty path, I wonder, as a few mobilize national guard for sweep

807
824

08/23
723pm rafted

724
Very exhausted sleepy away ß

08/22
List of Employers
2011 McDonald's
2013 Eloin Farm hand (stables, wood and misc), Miller Timber,
2014 Trillium, Christian Media Network,
2015 Pedalers Express, American Dream Pizza, Nathan's Hay Bailing, Soup Cycle,
2016 Nathan's Hay Bailing
2017 City of Corvallis Commission, bowtech
2018 Hemp Farm, Harrisburg Gas station, ATEZ Inc
2019 DOJ, Gold Dust
2020 The Mission, Salt lake City

18 at this point, much more temporary ones too

508am
521
Think I need to now

- ~~get phone card for employers…~~
- Actually do kickstart now
- Setup bank kickstart
- Should've put cc magv1 first
-

522 an overwhelming desire to sleep …how productive I was in the moments of quiet 2-4am
Resume
Now to just live simply and save up for backpacking excursions… no way to raise a family in the income I'm limited to living in city rent etc. Just horrible status quo.

524
The phones observers and communal environment limit brain activity, writing, productions
No point in disclosing to those who don't disclose back
The human body will naturally recognize and adapt to less sharing with the passive or empty responses for all the publications

644
TOC for 32to1 merge (“4x…”)

1. ccmagv1.21
2. March quarterly…
3. Peace edu….
4. cc simple table of contents
5. cc25 storyboard v092020
6. Body Maps
7. Models Compilation
8. Pyramid of Needs & War
9. complaint and demand
10. copy of persuasive speech modern slavery
11. the deep state 9.1
12. the coronavirus awakening
13. Green City
14. Mandate City Petition Draft13
15. Put March quarterly here?? Or up top
16. The federal government
17. Cc timeline
18. Timeline - 3 timelinev3002020
19. World Historic Declarations (condensed)

20. Cc25 World Historic decsxiii101
21. Cc timeline v1e10 2020
22. 9 - experiments 2020!!!
23. Cc whole brain thinking system
24. Wildflowers of cascadia
25. Analysis-cc model
26. Are too the jung society
27. Pa Davis ceremonial change
28. Analysis& conclusion 2
29. Cc25 you didn't really care tarot
30. Cc root program comp
31. Cc25 March quarterly
32. Cc25peace-edu
33. Ccorganizing References 2
34. cc story 1 mil
35. Cc25 advert poncho n more

Cc introductory mission statement
“To actualize the psychological concept: collective conscious aka super ego, via transparent technology, forums and communications for all. And to provide an educational template Holistic whole systems science requires considerations from all orders of magnitude (subatomic to galactic) laws of thermodynamics, heat systems, particles and motion, chemical reactions, cellular/biological phenomenon… the whole system guides the particle, how can we make it easier for those particles to react and move into the right spaces. Chemical and social-emotional reactions, designing healthy comfortable, safe environments for all. Upgrading the commons, modern science, increased health opportunities/viable alternatives and institutional watchdog community standards

724
Email drafts:
To Kai, ;
Hi,
I briefly mentioned an interest in peer support/nonprofit work, if you are hiring or can help with a job and housing, much is appreciated. I just sent my resume to all the temp agencies I could find in this area.
I have been working the past 2 months as a server and dishwasher in the kitchen at “the mission” but As you can see, I haven't worked much since COVID, I also had to serve time for a DUI.
Please let me know of any upcoming opportunities. I would appreciate working for a nonprofit housing agency like yours, as that's meaningful work to me, to help people get housed.

835

1121

- ~~6 petitions forgotten? Even necessary? (Duh, demand s)~~

-

1122
Hike Spencer's butte? Do

227
Nah, napped in the park. Sleep disease ‘I'm So sleepy the sheep g the counting me’

A real disease

503pm
“A new way of systems thinking”
https://www.reddit.com/r/systemsthinking/comments/1muqfiu/a_new_way_of_systems_thinking/

That can get so abstract, I stick to fundamental laws. Such as redesigning systems with the whole order of magnitude in consideration (subatomic to galactic is reframed as thermodynamics and great systems, laws of motion and particles (how can we design a system so as to not let any "fall down the cracks", reframed as more ergonomic, streamlined, easy accessible flow states) to chemical laws of reactions (seen from a social and emotional level to best pair citizens temperaments) to the 8 aspects of cellular life and then to ecosystem laws/ecological Pyramid.
So basically a system designed with health, healing and happiness from the top down and bottom up.
For instance, to make more shelters and recreation health

centers easier to access for all.
I know so many more would if given the opportunity, join a rec center, but often they are free and far between, city organization can make it a hassle, honestly every neighborhood should have one and they can turn into a larger community space and forum.

504
533

08/21
Somehow the work i did at library disappeared, 10 PDFs quartered added to 4s folder, gone

Nope they on phone
745

359
Resume to temp agencies
mass email prep (“sold soul” job economy)
402
410 just finish resume and send :/
Sold out
Plans to
Van life or backpacking savings
Property long term saving for

08/20
745
To research, self destruction
To make fun of oneself healthy vs unhealthy

Distractions vs goals/Demands/declarations

130
So it's either get job or start business
Getting job can try do business on side with funds
Nonprofit is best option
Atez but no car will make too difficult for out there

132
142
146
A bit…
and the complete lack of reception for cc…
148
150
Quicker development of novel
Will have to just find work…
Rent impossibility? Reveille foundation

152
201
202
203
207 easier to react out of people's expectations than to remember authenticity..
sometimes, and in stressful situations…

08/19
All going to die family eating life move on quickly meme (couldn't find original, where it spoke how once we do, normal things will reoccur instantly like nothing happened)

758am
802
All who seems to really on narrative
Fears of narrative dismantling, distortion, defamation

Recognizing the issue is the constant media creation? Outlet to collective unconscious and no stable collective conscious set up to defend.

Tangential to survival and day to day, expected to secure livelihood from it, ccmag related productions
The Swiss army blanket is a great family business concept
811
Todo list made for computer access

1230
Just need to go use computer
But may gym at 3?
Seeming unlikely

1232

In response to the strangest writings
The purpose of sheer spite shock value
Or criticism against grandparents us culture sex function over grandchildren
Worried about distraction potential, dads Viagra cabinet.
Their hobbies

1235

End of life review and considerations,
With the relative speed we will be forgotten about
So to stand out
Oh well, we all have a short shelf life…
That gives some consideration…

To me it seems it should be obvious I love my mother, that's a main point and that she would not take such dramatic writings too seriously. But, also there was concern at Father's effect and general roles of mother to me more consistent, apart of, informed in child's life. Do I have a bit more Independence, but the expectation she might help with my asylum was destroyed and then just being cut off from all communications, like a relationship.
Seems like I got squeezed into this character
But these people really don't share my values or lifestyle or works
Which I do differ to a large extent as having experienced intentional living community situations…

I don't have a real relationship with my mother though since the events of 2017 separated what began as McKenna and I slipped to Mary in our own, out of recognizing our families different lifestyle and complete lack of care for what is ultimately a very personal event.

Would've been awkward to me to have people who don't really participate in my inner life or day to day workings, at such an intimate event.
Very few family members, communication definitely changed after 2017, but it revealed the paperwork community that was already present and showing itself. A bit more immediate”Independence”.

Quick gas lighting into negative roles without giving my character due empathy, context, understanding as all characters can be understood with the cc context map.
To eliminate persons blame to systems blame and easing user access to the best systems for health, education, work, maximizing potential instead of scapegoating…

The dark magic of scape goating, assigning blame, creating loops of behavior…

Felt abandoned, really wanted asylum, thought fam could easily help, good legal cases I've put work into…
Trump is a terrorist to many and many things in my line of work, whistleblowing edu pamphlets
Also context, good writings do appear in good environments…

The real anger and hatred stemming from multiple complete uproots,3x.
How to return to pre McKenna state of excitement, enthusiasm, adventure, inspiration
Now much change..
But same potential
Slow re entry
Back into the Assembly line

1244
1250
104
119

328

743
Happy 7th birthday to my sweet baby girl Lucilia

08/18
7am
753

“ The 4 Laws of Behavior Change (as James Clear defines them)

1. **Make it <u>obvious (cue)</u>** Environment beats willpower. Keep good cues visible, hide bad

ones. Guitar in the living room = more practice. Floss next to toothbrush = more flossing. Junk food hidden away = less temptation. The stuff is so simple yet so overlooked imo.

2. **Make it <u>attractive (craving)</u>** Bundle habits with rewards. Netflix only on the elliptical. Coffee only during deep work.Podcasts only while walking or commuting
3. **Make it <u>easy (response)</u>** Shrink the habit to 2 minutes. Start tiny, let momentum carry you. Put on running shoes, step outside. Read one page. Write one sentence.
4. **Make it <u>satisfying (reward)</u>** We repeat what feels good. Create instant wins. Habit trackers and streaks. PRs in the gym or seeing recovery scores rise. Small milestones that reinforce progress

Great find

1. Notification/alarm/signal
2. Appetite/hunger/desire
3. Reflex/reaction/
4. Pleasure/substance/object

Creating systems (see 08/17 “every homeless shelter”, see also screenshot image “rely on compassionate systems, not compassionate individuals”)

Easy to flow with it, less permissions, restrictions for simple easy lifestyle, health opportunities

929
934

- ~~White Bird, again or just all online~~
- ~~DHS~~
- ..

1235
1240
110 heading to White Bird

114pm
116

331pm
357pm 22pdfs minus federal government…unfinished chaotic piece
So 21
Merged in this order

000.1
TOCs

1. 4cc25 storyboardv09
2. 4cc25 simple table of contents

001
Sjb written

3. 4x Green City
4. 4x copy of persuasive speech modern slavery
5. 4x the deep state
6. 4x the coronavirus awakening

observations

- *Body maps **then** timelines

7. 4x timeline - 3 - timelinev3002020
8. 4x world historic declarations
9. 4cc25 world historic
10. 4x body maps life watch2
11. 4x cc whole brain
12. 4x models compilation running v7.21

Timeline

13. 4x pyramid of needs and war 6cc2stats
14. 4cc25 you didn't really care

Analysis

15. 4x pa David ceremonial change process

16. 4x analysis cc model explanation
17. 4x analysis& conclusion 2

References

18. 4xccorganizing references

Others:

19. 4cc25 march quarterly
20. 4peace edu template 1004102
21. 4xcc25 advert poncho

- ~~Add experiments and other important documents forgotten to 4s~~

- ~~Add cc timeline from end the schism and~~
- ~~cc story 1 mil~~
- Pictures 02 23
- ~~Terrence~~ Spencer_Barrett
- ~~Cc timeline v1e10~~
- Ibis
- Ccmagv 2.1 sjb177
- ~~Cc magv1~~
- ~~Completing and demand~~
- ~~Mandate city petition~~
- ~~Wildflowers~~

553
711
903

08/17
Every homeless shelter needs a rec center like the Y (see 08/18 “environment beats willpower”)
948
Michael just came up and said he thinks I'm cool and to have a good day
Not cool first reaction, ruined whole life, thanks for the reminder though
1159
Charging

1218

- ~~Send Swiss army blanket, 4 business invite/advert to 3 sisters~~
- ~~Post it in Craigslist~~
- ~~Print and post at library, in quartered?~~
- …

1229
Might poop n shower

250
Soma inspired artwork
Religious significance
Intrinsic motivation

..
252
Got papers
407pm
Weird

809

- ~~Edit out garbage art from peace edu~~

830
835
851

08/16
Some thing's seem so wild, like Maya having a daughter named joy and another serenity. All names so familiar with me and my past and other synchronicities
Hard to entangle the natural and divine from the corruptible deep state potentials.. unbelievable patterns, relations, similarities,
Too bad, in this state, I have nothing to offer, yet that succeeded in the past. Full grown body with much spirit is more than nothing, in right environment with right people, flow so good.

1013
Probably head to library again
Could make new version of peace edu without the garbage art

08/15
Maximum effort day today schedule
9 bus to library
11 bus back food
12 bus to library

- ~~Maximum conversion/organization~~
- ~~Find online ai cursive page translator, see success rate~~
- ~~2 novel projects cc quarterlies and inheriting insidious (cc is priority)~~
- ~~Donate to the archival project: “install citizens archive and secure network,” **Quartered quarterlies**; Turn others (cc25 prototypes) into quarter booklets 2 sided(print options)~~

Hour timeline not long enough for 500mb? Upload to archive cc25 and others

- Fix PDF spacing issue ugh for whole brain and green city

859
Bus stop at 930
Sit n charge
Prep folders - SD - documents ; cc25, green city, wholebrain

- ~~White Bird health and social? Online~~
- ~~Community House mail phone? Sign~~

922
943
17 min early

- ~~To focus on cc and Swiss army blanket,~~
- ~~print newer help advert,~~
- ~~Email kai (no response)~~

1102
Think 51 in 10
Didn't do much
Uploaded to drive shesha.united@gmail.com and shared 2017 images from spencerjbarrett@gmail.com
Tried to print peace edu quarterly

- ~~Need to add image of teachers comp for thesis~~

1105

- ~~10 commands ecological text~~

1150

150 just woke up from a lil nap
Much needed
Not feeling the library, may poop
227
I actually made some good friends at burning man
Just camped near roses, didn't hangout much with her at all, she slept in car all day and went to different events
There wasn't really a camp it was just her can and a table i or up a small tarp but a big one for shade would be nice, I hunger with the neighbors. Nice ladies, nurses with the med unit thing for maps

And then we had pink close by and a group of younger like me, we hungover on carpet much, I didn't bring any alcohol so was surprised by her random excuse or perspective, maybe cause preburn I got some. But she was pretty awkward and had a German puppy. I helped her bring sticks but tha5 year was a no burn…
Lots of friends I wish I could recontact, but in the end very few people we meet do we continue to collaborate with…
231
Hey can and the word”emergence” related with the article I forwarded about d bells emergence of evil in institutions…
Now I'm doing inheriting insidious institutions
..
It felt like being charged. I was upset, I don't like that perspective on me, or however she made it or whatever was attached, she just want that well prepared and didn't have a good camp to hang at in the day so I didn't stay near her. But the nightmare with her in it and I as a child such in her hobbit hole was weird. I did call her a bitch in it as I ran from her hobbit hole trap..
The dream was actually terrifying I felt like I was experiencing it.. nightmare

235
So to be offended

Or just surprised, she didn't care to maintain much contact, had the rainbow shirts but didn't really care to join along. I'm sure she has friends, or maybe she's like a transferred version of my mom idk we hung in Shasta before, how did I shaved my beard out there?. She wanted me with the beard that's what she seemed most upset I think feeling like an old lady took a young kid when I shaved ..
Oh well…so happy the neighbors gifted me a bottle there! . I think she just hung in her van most the time. She's more rainbow than burner..
That was definitely the place to find happy boozers, didnt need much, giving community. She couldn't hang with the bus from Shasta and expected me to go back with them, they were chill, squid, Tony and his dogs, anyways

Emotional day
Have computer for file analysis/organizing
But don't feel it or have direct focus

345
Just a broken slave of the system, righteously justified in my anger at its injustice, distortions or just left incomplete

350

08/14
607
Good memories from Surrey
613
Always refining,, reformating

720
Making a shit

721
754
Hour til disc golf

802
Doom scrolling disease

Todo:

- ~~poncho sleeping pack~~

824
829
On the theory of self destruction, sub/unconscious… the hypothesis, the model, to know the good is to do the good, wakefulness and motivation lagging on paths to highest self development
Missing the recent “revelation”/variation
For the conundrum/question/”mystery”

844 blanket poncho pack obsession manifest

430
513
833
Almost succeeded
Meetups cost money

PCT fantasies

Would like to have a place to sit and write his memories book
Library is a bit attentive distracting good for an hour or so
Gonna take some time
Could ex

08/13
822
1219
He called it, the people's blanket
Swiss army blanket
Refugee Resupply

- Manufacturing reach out for blanket materials and cost
- ~~Writing help ad~~

1. Swiss army blanket, people's blanket - Refugee Resupply
2. Novel: inheriting insidious,
3. Food sovereignty potato towers to spirulina bioreactor
4. Magazine distribution to local comm system network (such as raspberry pi and universal browser)
5. Of necessity: universal housing and transportation, also Unite all movements, businesses, hospitals, schools, religious

111pm
115
Could go edit at library
Feel like taking a nap though

120pm
Weird cigarette sleepiness
Heat

121
128

- ~~Find aspects of war and aspects of peace wheels I made 2022?~~

137 15 now
1.. Arms and armaments
2. External conquest and exploitation: Colonialism and Neocolonialism
3. The internal culture of war and economies
based on exploitation of workers and the environment
4. Means to deter worker revolts and political dissidents
5. The military-industrial complex
6. The drugs-for-arms trade and the culture of war
7. Authoritarian control
8. Control of information
9. Identification of an "enemy
10. Education for the culture of war
11. Male domination
12. Religion and the culture of war
13. The arts and the culture of war

14. Nationalism
15. Racism

305pm
to
311

323

- ~~Ensure the car test image is included in portfolio insidious TOC~~

no

557
613

08/12
The night before (8/10(Sean tagged on Chris and left him with 2 black eyes then left
Everyone thinks the heat is making people crazy
Lots of Michael's here
Or two tall white one, then new light skin black Michael
And others I'm sure
736
841

2 art/info pieces, simplified;

- ~~War(1) creates displaced people, displaced people creates human trafficking~~

all weapons sale tax for alleviating refugees worldwide

- ~~barbaric(2) institutional procedures constitute as domestic violence, hold guards, officers to the same standards they prosecute domestic violence cases~~

844
To edit the rest of the book…
Seeing aside time in day to do it

845
Other directions, direct actions to commit to, setting time aside, committing,
“I watched 3 motivational videos today, still not motivated” ai gorilla meme videos
“Someone would be grateful to have your situation” still doesn't move people

Many feeling no call of action to some more distant issues
Is self sufficient and successful then I guess one can and would and would obviously detach
My main objective

- ~~Craigslist Alaska and Bellingham jobs, fish~~
- Possible ride shares

850
Air traffic controller
Reminder of pict
Ugh miss it so ..

856
And he told me to get back to work which was weird
I wasntv working I told him

You're not funny he said
Aww I can't believe that :/
friendship distortions

Could paint it really nasty, or friendly
Everyone (Brandon, Skyler, Jeremiah, Justin, Nate) was throwing grapes from the vine at each other yesterday. Omg
“Round em up boys” grapes of wrath,
Apparently put back on a no read list in us schools?

9am
Sun cleansing

903
Inheriting insidious institutions
Plays of spirited righteous standing up/ “ rebellion”
Not always based off accurate mapping of terrain
Projecting false authorities or painting scenes with different colors/moods, objective use of force measurement
Real authority abuses, real for current society,

906
Refugee Resupply isn't a joke, I didn't know why

928
Partnership benefits
Shared extracurricular, liberal arts passions

929
422
Just waiting to leave this place now
A really nice facility
Only few years old now wonder
Great view too for the yoga room

20 min run, 20 min bike before and 20 after
Sauna closed til tomorrow
Would be nice to get back in shape again

So much social makes me consider shaving… ugh. Can always grow beard though I guess .. social stigma against? Beard?

425
Shoulda used the toilet n shower

658
Well he apologized when we got back, Michael
That's a first, glad
“Not gonna duck your life up with an assault charge” especially something so silly almost as bad as McKenna or dpb, already he apologized though.

Super exhausted now

841
Huge
Wave of sadness

Great moments

How every to make it all up
Is money really the only answer?
If I had money to give away?
What else can people really use or that matters

How can you really make something up?
Isn't it better to just disappear?
We will anyways.
Didn't make a difference to most.
Guess it shouldn't, how common it is.

One of the things Michael said the other day
“Do you think you'll be remembered in a thousand years?” (Attempting to belittle?)
“ No, I don't have many questions about my temporality” was the pro response
But another response is, “we may be remembered, depends on different types of data storage and archival methods”

Another response is,

Well I realize,
A great letter ..
So long without
Hoping, praying to
Better worship/adore/protect this life, people, person, lover

What is the most
I used to have happy memories, now it's been replaced by a sad, a new image,
A false narrative
Couple and does destroy it

Real healing?
The grief of death
The grief of a lost daughter
A world against/unaware/
A plot? Surely…

I miss her

Why did it hurt so much then
I think I'm usually better at pushing it away.
I saw someone who looked like her and it made me really sad
That I
I wonder if I ever even mattered to them?
If not, if we never bonded, then really their isn't anything to grieve over except my own possessiveness

Something you really want
All for yourself

850
I'm a bit upset
The lack of ability to properly analyze and rework/articulate/contextualize

The seemingly, deadness of it all
Finding peace with very little

With very little
Getting good at not having anything to care about .

Apart of the <u>letter</u>

[I think about you all the time.
A curse and a blessing.
A curse I can't have you
A blessing I ever did]

“Sorry I got good at being by myself,... giving up in communications, … having nothing I can lose… I wanted to

call you, I tried, I finally did. Always thinking about you. But what could I do possibly do. How common an absence is better than nothing at all. Like the wind I was lucky to caress you. - and I will become it soon enough. As we all do. Stories/spirits in the wind… -

To be a tribe. But it seemed too good to be true, so good I thought it was fake, an act against me, insulting me for my works… a global situation against the conscience, health, happiness of the individual I.
I can rationalize it, use big words. I don't actually have anything. True Love is very rare and it was so easy to be with you it was like perfect fit.. the neighbors
The people following, traffic incidents, at the y, back from crater lake, Ashland Hot springs. Some very weird, magical, strange moments I will always cherish. I do not think I could've done better, it was bound for that. For whatever reason, I have an animosity spirit that
"For whatever reason"
Jealousies of past relationships
slight jest, or toying
Spook value taboo language

- I yearn and I ache for you, a suffocation, but I ignore it, I dismiss it, I belittle it. To go into that sadness , it won't bring me any closer. The doors of lods and regret. I do not wish to open, deceitful doors with lack of understanding, knowledge and compassion. but I got really good at waiting and I already was pretty passive. I don't know if there is much you really knew about me, it's almost like it's past lives didn't really matter, we just worked. But I must've had a past life as a monk, for I joined a temple when I was 19. There are some very special things about such a person, control of reflexes, appetite, desire.
- I want to text you what I know. But what I know is not important unless you have land/property. And you can learn most on your own, I'm unique in my skill set but ..
- Words words words… all just to say I love you, and I trust things will work out. And I wanted to keep in contact
- Anyways, I don't even get to think about it express those traits that much, my current situation, black hole vacuums of stagnation, working on so many projects. I don't have anyone I'm continually in contact though, I lose my grounding, I need a friend who likes these ideas and can remind me of them. Someone I can dream with . But occurs we all need, "reality", "money" I get distracted, a ***melifisense***
  - A malicious spirit seems convincing, but other perspectives remain. One can always attribute malice . Intentions are hard to know, but proceed by behaviors
- Also, the distortions: likely origins, psychological garbage, other parties, interests, conflicts, transparency

Edited out:
So much going on, I should not have been on social media creating magazine content, I can't help but try to use the social media sphere,I feel a connection and a real change when I upload or attempt
Even though I fail to get audience or viewers
Raw

901
What was the real purpose
Accomplishment
Of the Facebook posts,
Besides a valuable record, journal

Even if seemingly arbitrary or meaningless or crude
A lot can be distracted from this

911pm
Huge wave of sadness

916pm
No one knows the direction
The first intention
Human nature
Side track
Defamed

So much love, for it to be painted over any other way, an insult
Truly, a single scene may be felt in or perceived as any of the moods/humors

918
I just got caught in limbo

920
Smoked too many cigs over the initial Michael drama
One “small” emotional incident
He walked up smiling
He might actually be a psycho troll?

921

08/11
645
3q707
708

132pm
346
Potato people
4pm

The potatoes being taken really set me back, but the reminder was nice
The tower is still a decision..
tubs or trash bag s
But that's an old concept
Portable algae bioreactors would be cool
No poverty of ideas
Just tools and concrete materials and space to experiment with
402
The poncho could be done immediately and in multiple ways by someone with the tools,
But my own personal
Very important
For survival alone
But currently I would just use backpack
However I would roll up poncho to be top roll

404
Researching a
Early circumcision trauma psychology regression

425
Back to potato people
And some sort of tower design

Damnit
Lewis said I was gandalf

Hot days
Missing hiking the PCT
Hiking lifestyle is whole life I love having everything on back

428
Potato famine

Well, 8 need to fast forward
Hmmm
Easy local material
The clay or cot with wire mesh are a bit committed
Need something more moveable, less permanent

Bamboo and chicken wire, and time
Or just straw
Just straw

610
Claiming he's going to be laughing in 20 years,
Your not funny
After a full day of collaborative brainstorming
Completely surprised
Super bipolar insane
A friendly posture to continue brainstorming
He with the staff and more

This is USA 2025
I'm sad he's so mad it's unreasonable I don't ever do anything like that to

An assault 4 charge
You're on camera, you're going to be found guilty
Stolen property in camera

Do you want an assault 4 charge, that's a yes…
Woah wtf hi energy

Don't want any issues with him was playfully excited from yesterday's refugee resupply brainstorm…

He wants to give me an assault 4.. I can't believe this

I was not being mean, we had no offensive conversations, completely unexpected, we just invented ideas together his staff pressurized sure pump system combo with other
Multi tools

624
Don't want rumor of me being mean I don't want him to actually think that was mean, can't believe this, just spoke with James about it

He says stay in lanes

Can't believe this

Wish I recorded more of it conversation or general experience
Can't believe this
He really thought I was being mean to him

Thought we were friends
Example of throwing food at other friends here
Playfully light
Didn't even hit him, just direction
“In 20 years I'm gonna think about you”
Whoa

Need the prior day of lengthy bonding
To explain surprise
Will not approach general direction

Hoping refugee resupply takes off
A serial inventor is what he called me first
And took active interest in the concept

630pm
Is he actually going to try to detain for this
Oh my gosh

630
I didn't hit him it was in his direction I thought he was my friend we had great conversation yesterday, nothing offensive or rude

632

08/10

1018
Building the legal framework
For no houseless
No child nights
Refugee resupply blanket mandate
All populations without
Homeland refugees
,(homeless) and planetary wide, displacement from machinery sold means
Dod contract to alleviate the

1026
1102 food line

901pm
Still got a burrito

920
Where the jealousy stems from
The shadows
The brother
Mysteries
Jealous of homeless?
Proficient resume, backpacker, multimedia scripts soon
magazine

08/09
Few plans..
846am

- ~~Resupply needed, post travel plans in progress~~

Also, creating more compressed finalize image of world historic values and 10 (-14) operating texts/manuals

847
1043, one g last me 9 days (7/31) purchase
2g 2 weeks, til first week September?

732pm

- ~~Find mail ID~~

733
Digest all the key lime chocolate cookies
*Spit

08/08
1016 copilot response:
appendix:
1042
1206
Minimalism

1209

Most realistic action plan with check boxes
Created did by 1241 with references from this rr

Now create more detailed action plan for the first ones to do
Created by 103
103
But the hang up?
The hunger/appetite/Spirit to move and accomplish any of those, the need for support group
Reminded of peer support class to get job for nonprofit possibly if Eugene is plan to be

115
To be most productive this weekend
75 cents is 7 prints

Hmmmmmm

121
Minimal backpacking gear, lacking blanket lightweight small. Current is too big

- Ultra light weight considerations

- ~~Creating new print for donations to continue and design more models…~~
- ~~Add to cc25 old mag logo in recent archive with 3docs .. add more model running record and diagrams from favorites album~~

226
The lack of interest in ministry is unique, put on background

350

- ~~Construct cc25 of favorites album magazine~~

423
“Help us get a better platform, upload more, into printable booklets”

941pm

08/07
640
Played war drone for a level, lots of enemy bombarding the sites

“Let's not talk about that here. “Politics”, personal experiences. People should know how bad it is in there

640
754
Downloaded duo lingo
Got Latin, Hindi and Greek (cause older than Hebrew)
Greek has some similar pronounced and shapes, p switched with r and v with n
Latin is like English in shape and sound too
Latin easier
Strange puela and puer as girl and boy

But as man in Latin
In Greek NATO sounds is actually spelled vato and means water
In Hindi, I mostly did comparisons for I and am
In Latin those words are ego and sum
In Hindi they look like om stumble (am) and I look like an s English must have stolen the additional marks above ī and a åā from Sanskrit
From ahh to aww or ih to ee

8am
Download <u>flowers for algernon</u> book cover
As recognition
Of the power of the state
To dumb down citizens
*By multiple levels of insecurity (**intra/ interpersonal and beyond**)*
Continual fear/sock/PTSD/nose/distractio n
Chaotic noisey environments
Few have time to focus on self

Also
Thanos or death or killer instinct investigation from question in ccmag
Mode of ignorance; sleepiness, tension, lack of peace in body creates lack of peace outside (combination/feedback loop)

On the considerations of <u>slavery, entrapment, immobility</u>
Immobility as entraining restricted thoughts/behaviors

807
One could say we are always in love of ignorance if we are not 100% awake, conscious, capable of manifesting/actualizing highest self potentials
What slows the self master progress
Mental train stations, increasing individual freedoms, locations, environments, relocation, freshness (in considering the increase of activity in Bellingham are vs Eugene)

809
818 disc golf at 9 prob need a shower?

408pm
Waiting for 64mb file to upload to copilot ai to translate text to computer and here were the instructions: “
I need you to learn my cursive and also read horizontally or upside down when a paragraph is aligned differently. How long will it take you to transcribe to txt every page of readable material. Please highlight or mark in between sections where you had to omit writing you couldn't translate. If you send me back a text translation that maintains a reference to the original PDF page numbers.”

But the file is not uploading…
Ugh ai could really help someone without a laptop like me, but I keep running into upload limits and failures

909
Fb post discarded: fragments:
Dear Lucy, I was probably assassinated, but I wanted to tell you I love you more than the dads you see on tv
Trumpisnotyourdaddy
Muskisnotyourdaddy
Peds WORMY men who can't take care of all the children

Then foreskin trauma
And sexism
#masculinity was before
Bigger man, always a bigger man
Democracy, DIALECTIC
Authoritarian dominating voices, no more loud voice in the hall we have technology where we can all be heard
Air head reality tv stars

Anyways it was all better than that
I'm pissed and should sue fb for discarding it because Internet connection dropped
Mother ducks
The whole thing was a constructive criticism against the lack of humanity or ultimate generosity, compassion, “fatherhood”/parenting/leading/ …Anyways.. just a bunch of words I guess I liked? It's not even looking, I invested time and stress into those buttons/swipe…

913
This smoke spot sucks, still haven't figured out a better spot to relax ..

923
Making fun of the hearing impaired?

924
Actually, respectfully quiet
Or not obnoxiously loud
Enough to relax
Enough to pass gas

Social restriction
And tension
To withhold
Unhealthy, increase environmental ventilation if air quality suffers

Moments of release, relaxation passing quickly
Lack of accessibility to refresh, restroom, etc cause much unneeded stress, issues

928
Sense

930
The recurring theme
Of addressing self consciousness
Identity towards false labels
Cultural homophobia
Lack of brotherly love
Affection delegated towards the women, cultural norms, standard and appropriate models for some environments…

932

"I'm I I'm_ and I ensure this message", one of 50 contract for 2 billion with Paramount.
"He Trumped us"
To realize, those 2 content creators will now have the same net worth as Donald Trump…
Amazing, what they night do with it…

935

08/06
Make America healthy again
Health, happiness
Make America Happy again
"Make"
Or provide
Or help
Assist American human dignity, is to say use the best of declarations, healthcare, legality, to draft a dignified government that respects alternative ways of life to the finalist mainstream and provides viable alternatives for health based environmental living
All the environmental toxins can be measured
Air, water, soil qualities

Recent news on the topic: https://www.whitehouse.gov/issues/maha/

MAHA
is also
An addition, precursor, title, to a holy man India, archive
religious/cultural/wellness writings/records
Mahabharata

748
Guttural, palatal, cerebral, dental, labial
Gut, roof of mouth, brain/, teeth, lips

3 main for today
1. Healthy again card neumonic picto
2. Sanskrit and language theory
3. Building circuit board from scratch, local raw materials

813
Ice homeless executive
834
The experiences
The lack of transparency
And representation, communication, accountability

A real fear for any citizen
Look at the courts
Try to access yourself without funds
Pauper

It's a hodgepodge, to serve the rich, and only the rich
Civil liberties have faded, the government has forgotten the common poor man
Left in the dust

837
840
- Shameless
- Boondocks

846
House Gallagher proposal by Nate
My addition of:
- *Based off my experiences/journaling :* the necessary kiosk, forum, communication system 3rd party review for all institutions/clients to be heard (an aspect of illuminating and removing the false father complex, false narrative or single authoritarian dictated and oppressed narrative "you only deserve life if you work for our economy"
  - Quicker, accountable, cited, reference points, backing, foundation of experience
- A desirable surveillance group, government will survey regardless, so what about the best friend being "the [new] government". To surveillance with real time feedback, resolution of recurring grievances/loops and modular real-time replacement ("a mental train station; to get off and go where, when wanted" -Nate

-

1214
Articulated well to Lewis short: Forgetting
But thanked fun for the listening power
Hmm
From homeless original to, to start business or nonprofit
Might remember after shower
The essential

1023pm
Season 2 episode 4 severance…

08/05
Season 1 episode 8 finished of severance

311pm
Weird bowels and breath like food poison or something

350
Huge wave of sadness

356 super slow Internet

08/04
758
"A bias crime", news of recent grafitti, antisemitism

- All crime. Origin of crime.
- Origin of bias.
- To know the good, plato.
    - -[exp.] delayed gratification (others have the ability to actually perceive future, through time, and self discipline to achieve, each to different degrees)
- Admin proc. Promulg. Of rules

803am
811
"Tumwater" synchronicity, yesterday watching severance tv show. Passing tum water in Washington to Oregon transfer odoc, the idea of reducing acidity/heart burn/reflux/indigestion
And the resulting effect of prolonged alkalinity
Chemically induced

813
To dive into the writings: explaining/categorizing/assimilating/
Past, confusing simple sentences…
To re organize everything/recent pdfs

- **Rr's**
- ~~**Drawings**~~
- **All; By date**
- **Archive. Org split and merge**

Wi-Fi not working today

816
I am struggling to build or procure/obtain a space for my continued/accelerated/assisted optimism/visioning/hope

SYMBOL ROOMS,
ADDITIONAL Swiss mandate

818
Prevalence of AI vastly growing
Bunnies bouncing on trampoline was fake
A story covered it's 160 million plus views
And I saw that funny/heartwarming meme/video short clip

- **Build AI section article into magazine: public speech 2018 to now, even before then, remember AI propaganda governments/businesses/corporations**
    - **SOLUTION: MICRO GRID SECURED BACKUP SYSTEMS WITH VERIFIABLE IDENTITY**

821
It is "impressive" the amount of tooth sucking/whistling /squleeking coming from one individual. Same short n short spoken red neck/ grammar speech country man

823
A small laugh produced from that writing and his longest absence of teeth suckling has a nice environmental concert/harmonium /magic

On the environmental effect/awareness/participation for developing scenes/self consciousness/character

831
Find and collect text of world historic declaration highlights

840
Legal considerations:
[additional:] keywords:
intentional and knowingly wreckless, notifications apa, assault,

1. **Dwda**
2. **Apa promulgation**
3. **Measuring the use of force, lowering police excessive and deadly force instances**
4. **Swiss 99**
5. **Universal human 47**
6. **Seville 89**
7. **Peace 99, et ad al**

851
103pm

117
354pm
Cough past few days, people up coughing at night, aerial spread. Nyquil 2 days. Lots sleep

415
9pm
Been watching severance, intriguing
And rick and morty and Dexter

08/03
Split PDFs under 100mb per upload to
624

1203
Isbn 978-0-385-53122-1
978-0-385-53120-7
Joan by Kathryn Harrison

143
332
340
Several money with projects

1. Refugee resupply blanket
2. Potato people
3. Novels
4. Cc magazine
5. Kickstarter for all n more

948

08/02
838
TV about paperclip mkultra government involuntary suicide

857am
Saturday market …
Petitioning realizations…
Voodoo donuts…
tangent/offshoot/mysteries/questions… implications

859
Timelines art piece / neumonica / inspiration seed catalyst marker reminder trigger
901

912
Creating rooms of symbols/reminders/developmen t/storyline (walls converted in collage of works, history, photos etc)

913
944
945
951
952
The desire to fast forward
Which projects
Sewing machine …
(If one were to manifest:))

1007am
“There is a lot of content and I would like help piecing it into 4 novels. And then also to create a before section. Of writings before institutionalization. All as a detached analysis, holistic, complaint against institutional negligence/learned helpless
Asking chat gpt to help, but the writings aren't always accurately translated. That's a lot of uploads. Try with most recent… Canada”
Used up all chat gpt uploads for the week?

1011
Downloading Grammarly

1023
700mb too big for Microsoft copilot

Translate all those PDF to text, including the cursive writing. Add grammar suggestions and analysis of the whole piece into different sections. This is part 1 of the 4th novel in my series

"inheriting insidious institutions", I will upload part 2 once you have completed an image to text translation and edited review

1026
Trying part 2 (176mb)
Translate all those PDF to text, including the cursive writing.
Add grammar suggestions and analysis of the whole piece into different sections. This is part 2 of the 4th novel in my series "inheriting insidious institutions", I will upload part 1 once you have completed an image to text translation first draft and edited review and analysis second draft.

1027
620
The glowing cities might have to just rely on spirulina and ground centers for extra food to save on weight

722
“Woke agenda”

909
To analyze all that garbage
Of course there is some decent stuff
And I do have good old decent stuff as well
Such as the vectors addition to platos cave of operational intelligence

911 current headache and congested nasal temples throbbing

912

08/01
8am
Pulled apart some locks this morning

07/31
108pm
643
Sucked into the doom scrolling for a bit
7 nyquil

07/30
New designs for refugee resupply blanket pack poncho

Pack
Magazine
Potatoes
…
To market food and energy sovereignty , backup

211pm
228pm
433
648
The World of adults
And the lack of menial/superficial/day to day drama instances
For those like me
Some seek drama
I try to escape it
Such a waste of time
Recorded a bunch of it
Still need to analyze/process
Learned helpless (institutionalized) even more

Can feel it
…
654pm
841
, cc

7/29
736
2.5 hrs

759
Key verses from key declarations United into one emergency preparedness health oriented culture

1240
Getting sucked into
A different language style
Such a waste of effort
When the communication could have been
Yet, that's what appeared

American psychology is based on the premised on the stability of the individual as an isolated, dissociated self.. -the eternal song, documentary

1243
To see so naturally, the benefits of the twang
Looking at that time
Strange,
I ¹ the redirection to an “duh” following Allah
To suggest so many poor experiences with untraditional modern I'm white women…

1247

1252
Qq

1. ²=>nature, def. Of evil ..

126pmà 20 to hour
²w was 1Still need to fix resume before emailing Kai

251
355
412

07/28
554am
555
613

- Download all PDFs, re number by date and creation#
- Then reorganize in long form columns with small representations to save space
- Finish resume. Add commun
- Add awards? Thicker edu?

810am
To send resume
Becoming town folk
Busy body

- Mandate backup system Alt. Living area

Stick to conscious culture Media
Stop doom scroll

- Change subscriptions to more related conscious culture Media

814

Could do computer lab quickey
821

845
Why does ministry, not more common, uniting churches comm system…
Why does me not care,
Lack of social support
Future individual pursuits
Lacking intrinsic motivation from social peer influence
Bare minimum & peace/ stagnation

854
9am

1240
Concept “the 10 commandments are ecological” already done, edit/alter/modify/ re define

1244
1251
Could make vlog
But, ego, bleh

The persona
Crafted
To most please

I'm alignment
With past and future goals
Harmonizing
To streamline/plug in/harness/upgrade/accelerate

1253
The most beneficial
And the most patient
Combined to form
The most productive/efficient

How many lives
Spent on a job
Tangential/out of service/no longer in service

Whole lives
Meeting tangential needs/interests

1258
So many naps

105pm
310
Napped
…
314

323
Doom scrolling reddit
Still need to email
334

07/27

I need a fan/friend to start focused on my individual projects, almost collective distractions/disorganizations/”freedom”

- Whoa only fans

Rants about current

759am

- ~~Contacts: 2 Karam,~~
- ~~Hike~~
- ~~Kai nonprofit~~

801am
804am

2 story intros
A neighbor making booms (2)
earlier eagle point
806am
832am
904am
Charging devices

917
945
1001

- ~~Trump v Roosevelt corporations and the poor citizens~~

316pm
Hungry

443

452
Sloth vortex
Felt good to nap
Maybe energetic days will come
Impatience
Self criticism

Playing individual music

Group states

Blaming environment
Training and nonprofit work sounds good

- ~~Email…~~

07/26
Quickest workflow method is to 1. export PDFs as jpg then 2. puzzle piece with 3. text articles already compiled

1. Wait
2. Wait
3. Compiling with chat gpt

747
Compile all text from these sources (attached in the next messages; archive accounts,

A. <u>Texts</u>

I. Sjb177
1. green city,
2. whole brain,
3. wrongful…,
4. taboo tarot,

II. endtheschism
1. Cc timeline
2. Book notes Winter
3. Ccac citation attempt
4. Cc root program comp
5. Cc References1
6. Extra cc articles
7. Universal declaration of human rights
8. Doctoral thesis
9. Cc stats of war
10. Cc report format
11. Cc declarations
12. Cc analysis and conclusion
13. Cc experimental
14. Cc simple table of contents
15. Address to the jung
16. Emergency preparedness

II . S_j_barrett
1. City mandate backup systems, transportation, healthcare centers

IV. spencer_barrett
1. Cc25 foundational
2. 9 experiments!
3. Cc timeline
4. Timelines for peer review
5. Religious human rights martyrs

B. **<u>Images/Graphics</u>**

I. Sjb177
1. CcmagV1.21
2. “The upgrade” Gifs
3. Taboo tarot

II. Endtheschism
1. Cc sorry 1mil
2. Cc timeline
3. Cc photorealistic magazine
4. Cc pictures
5. Replay media
6. Conscious culture fb photos
7. Magazine versions 9_2020
8. Untitled cc deck 22
9. Ibisx 2022
10. Pictures 02…
11. 7 villages
12. Business card 02

III. Spencer_barrett
1. Cc ibis
2. Condensed March 25
3. Cc25 peace
4. Cc25 end the schism quarterly
5. Ccmag v2.1e
6. Cc25 multimedia magazine prototypes
7. Homefree 123
8. Pdx_defense

IV. S_j_barrett
1. Mandate

, fix grammar and improve reporting format, site all process and provide reference bibliography at the end.

822
Made into wps for

827
Slavery; stress and poverty effect on brain size, cognitive effects of classism
Image made

832

1050
Created new images to apply

1113
Reorganized by archives

1121
- Merge jpg, png, docs and pdfs

1159
1219
1228
105pm
More graphics created, compilation still taking time, to plug into the computer and do a quick compilation possible…

536pm
541pm
725pm
To further

Progression of designs
Go to computer room
Or access from public library
Quick magazine placement already parallels
- Pair stats with appropriate needs column images
- Pair declarations with
- Pair analysis with
- Pair timeline? With images already
- Add flowers of cascadia
- Pair experimental with same photo album differ but sim exps

754
Creating all as PDFs, merge

826
Discovering 1-13 number systems
Missing 5,7,-9,
Multiple number systems
Create one by date creation
000001

855
Excess “irrelevant” texts

07/25
931
- Make vlog detailing Canada, immigration, defamation, global courtsXx

2pm
Fountain jam to Balkan bump - varshaver

Really lagging on business proposals
At least I got a Swiss stitch upgrade
And potato people image

9pm
Blaming outside leaches distraction succubus non collaborative beyond superficial level

921pm

07/24
The last re record has been lost
334pm
1025pm

07/22

549pm
New phone
Inch longer, harder to hold, but can double screen apps like music and writing or social and graphics

Different swipe text,
Just charged to 100%
Should test initial charge life

Very affordable
Upset no wide angel